

Mary Magdalene's Cosmic Bible

by Dr. Angela Barnett

Cosmic Mystery School of the Omniverse
Publications

Mary Magdalene's Cosmic Bible

by Dr. Angela Barnett

Copyright © 2018 Dr. Angela Barnett

<http://crystallmagicorchestra.com>

Cosmic Mystery School of the Omniverse
Publications

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or in any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, or retrieval system. If credit is given to the author, Dr. Angela Barnett, content of the book of no more than one paragraph may be shared. For permission to share content of the book with credit given to the author for more than one paragraph, please email through <http://crystallmagicorchestra.com>

This work is solely for personal growth, education and recreation. It is not a therapeutic activity, such as psychotherapy, counseling, or medical advice, and it should not be treated as a substitute for any professional assistance. In the event of physical or mental distress, please consult with appropriate professionals. The application of protocols and information in this book is the choice of each reader, who assumes full responsibility for his or her understandings, interpretations and results. The author and the publisher assume no responsibility for the actions or choices of any reader.

978-1985647466

Table of Contents

MARY MAGDALENE'S SOUL POWER	
INTRODUCTION	9
COSMIC BIBLE PART ONE INTRODUCTION . .	16
COSMIC BIBLE PART TWO INTRODUCTION . .	19
COSMIC BIBLE PART THREE INTRODUCTION .	26
THE PROMISE	29
THE BEGINNING	31
UNDERSTANDING THE LOGIC OF GOD . . .	39
THE DIVINE FEMININE	42
COSMIC CREATOR BEINGS	44
SNIPPETS	46
MARY MAGDALENE'S COSMIC BIBLE PART ONE	56
GENESIS	56
THE WORD OF GOD	58
GOD'S TRUE JOY	59
THE SOUL OF THE MALE AND FEMALE . . .	60
THE GARDEN OF EDEN	65
CREATION OF THE COSMIC CREATORS . . .	66
MARY'S UNDERSTANDING OF GOD	69
OF THE BREATH OF LIGHT	71
REVELATIONS AND THE ASCENSION	72

COSMIC CREATOR BEINGS PREPARE A NEW FUTURE	75
CREATION PERSPECTIVE OF A COSMIC CREATOR BEING	77
THE PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM . . .	79
NEW TESTAMENT - MOTHER FATHER GOD . . .	80
THE APPLE	85
BRING THE HIGHEST FREQUENCIES TO EARTH	87
THE TRUE STORY OF MARY MAGDALENE AND JESUS OF NAZARETH	90
MARY, THE FEMALE CHRIST	95
MARY'S MISSIONS	100
GOD'S EXPERIENCE OF LOVE AND ATTRACTION	110
JESUS TELLS THE TRUE STORY OF HIS LIFE . . .	114
THE NEW TEACHING FROM THE NEW MESSIAH	117
THE NEW MESSIAH WILL BEGIN SPEAKING ON EARTH IN 2018	119
GOD'S DISCOVERY THROUGH HIS COSMIC CREATOR BEINGS	120
THE SEVEN SEALS AND SEVEN ANGELS	128
WHEN YOU HEAR THE ANGEL	129
ADAM AND EVE	129
GOD'S EXPERIENCE OF ATTRACTION	131
GOD DIRECTED MARY TO LEARN WHO SHE WAS	134
AT ONE MENT WITH ALL THAT IS	137
MY FEELING OF ELATION	144
BE THE I AM PRESENCE	145

INVITING THE ORIGINAL ONES	146
MOTHER GOD	153
SEVEN ASPECTS	155
MARY'S LAST YEARS ON EARTH	159
DIALOGUES OF MARY AND JESUS	160
LEARNING THAT I WAS MARY MAGDALENE	166
THE BEGINNING OF OUR EXPERIENCE AS MARY	168
LET THERE BE LIGHT	170
SOUL MATES AND TWIN SOULS	173
COSMIC BIBLE PART TWO	181
CREATING THE MARY MAGDALENE THAT WOULD WRITE THIS BOOK	181
GOD'S PERFECT CREATION DESIGN	183
GOD'S GRID SYSTEM	188
THE RETURN TO THE GARDEN OF EDEN	199
WHAT DOES GOD SEE?	201
MAKING GOD'S MOVIE	205
THE ORIGINAL ONES	208
ANGELS ARRIVAL THROUGH MARY MAGDALENE'S ASCENSION PORTALS	210
MARY GIVES PERMISSION TO USE THE PORTALS	212
WORKING WITH THE DOLPHINS	216
SHIFTING TECTONIC PLATES AND STOPPING EARTHQUAKES	220
MARY MAGDALENE SINGING MERMAID	222
THE STARGATES AND THE SKULLS	223
WHERE TIME NEVER BEGAN	229
COSMIC TWIN SOULS INCREASE THE FREQUENCIES OF GRIDS	234

PROPHECY OF MOTHER GAIA - THE SAVIOR OF THE UNIVERSE	239
MOTHER GAIA REQUIRES THE RETURN OF HER ORIGINAL RACE LINE CONSCIOUSNESS	240
THE CENTRAL PORTAL	243
ORIGINAL CREATION OF MARY MAGDALENE AND JESUS	246
GOD'S MANAGEMENT TEAM	251
THE TIME OF THE MERMAIDS	254
THE TRUE HERO OF THE STORY	257
THE GREATEST LOVE STORY OF MARY MAGDALENE'S COSMIC TWIN SOULS	260
VICTORY CONSCIOUSNESS	263
FREQUENCIES REQUIRED TO CREATE THE PORTALS	268
MARY'S FINAL MISSION	281
ANGELA'S DESTINY	283
SPIRITUAL MAN	284
RETURNING ONENESS WITHIN THE UNDERWATER WORLDS	287
THE LANGUAGE OF DOLPHINS AND MERMAIDS	292
COSMIC BIBLE PART THREE	294
MUSIC OF THE SPHERES	294
WHAT IS THE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES?	296
MORPHING NEW REALITIES THROUGH THE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES	299
LEARNING ABOUT GOD THROUGH MUSIC	304
ONENESS WITH GOD'S ENERGY	308
MAKING MUSIC WITH THE ANGELS	310

OUR COSMIC DIARY	316
COSMIC TWINS BIOGRAPHY	325
EARLIER JOURNEYS IN OUR LIFE	333
HOW GOD EXPANDED ANGELA'S VERSIONS OF REALITY	338
EARLIER JOURNEYS IN OUR LIFE	345
AKNOWLEDGEMENTS	350
THE APPEARANCE OF ELAIKA	354
Dr. Angela Barnett's Books	356
AUTHENTIC ENCOUNTER	360
REFERENCES	362
INDEX	363

MARY MAGDALENE'S SOUL POWER

The COSMIC BIBLE contains the stories that God wanted told about SOUL POWER. He asked me to show how the essence of Himself is actually connected to all that He creates through His Cosmic Creators and how the Soul of these Cosmic Creators can connect to those standing on the lower and outer realms in a way that is so powerful that One Soul can change an Entire Universe. This is the Story of Mary Magdalene's SOUL POWER.

God considers the two most powerful Soul Stories in His time within this Universe to be the story of the Soul of Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene changing the Soul of God forever, and the Soul of Mary Magdalene together with Jesus of Nazareth opening the Ascension Portals that will allow Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe. The God Plan that was to be executed through His Cosmic Creator Soul Mary Magdalene was to open the 12 Ascension Portals so that they could be used for Universal Ascension for ever more.

One part of the plan required the Soul of Mary Magdalene to become Possessed by the Demons in Earth so that God could take them back to the Over Soul. This SOUL POWER STORY included Joe becoming possessed by the three demonic families so that the demons would never be able to use our Portals, Joe dying and having his Higher

Consciousness returned as the new Resurrection Story of Mary Magdalene, Joe being hit by one ten ton truck, run over by five cars, having his head split in half, his leg ripped off, one thousand bones broken in his body, including his back, and then being announced dead at the hospital only to have Mary Magdalene bring him back to life once again.

This fabulous story included the testimonies of several who were present at the tragedy on the freeway who said there was a body laying in the freeway and yet the people could not see it, so all of these cars just kept running over it. The 911 report said the truck driver saw at least five cars run over the body, but there were many more that he could hear but could not see because there was a truck blocking the view. The truck driver didn't know how it was possible for this body to stay alive through all that had happened to it. The truth of the story is I, Mary Magdalene wrapped my Spirit around Joe and my Soul was already in Joe, because I had just brought him back from the first demonic possession episode. This time Joe was connected to his Highest Consciousness of His Soul in the Cosmos, which some call higher consciousness or higher fractal consciousness. This made Joe able to exist in his holographic body that was hundreds of feet about the place where the physical body was being smashed.

This was to be another SOUL POWER story that God wants recorded in history. The story of Jesus of

Nazareth being nailed to the cross was a Soul Power story that was created as a result of the new Soul that was created in God through the experiences of Jesus and Mary. It is that experience that changed the Logic of God into a brand new God. That is what God considers true SOUL POWER.

That new Soul that we created in God reflects into the new Soul of Mary Magdalene who now has Jesus of Nazareth within it. Our Soul Power is more glorious than ever before. We returned to Earth to finish what we started two thousand years ago when we changed God into Mother God.

The second part of our story was the demonstration of that new Logic in God that made God into a God of Forgiveness, Love and the Mother God. It was this Mother God that we created who wanted to use the Soul of Jesus to move down into the hibernation zones of Earth for three days and three nights while God was forgiving all of the demons who had entered Earth when the Ascension Portals were broken thousands of years earlier.

Mary Magdalene's Ascension Portals needed to be closed until the time when all of the demons were removed. The demons who returned to heaven with the Soul of Jesus were the ones who volunteered to leave. The ones who left Earth in the Soul of Joe were the ones who we had to trick and catch by using our bodies as the bait. The demons had waited for eons for the moment that Mary

Magdalene would return to her Ascension Portals. The demons had always planned on using these Portals to take over the consciousness of everyone on Earth and everyone in the Universe.

This had always been the story that many had called the war of Armagedon. That war took place in Monterey California in July 2008. Everyone in Heaven knows about the real Hero of this story. The Hero is Joe Barnett, the Soul of Mary Magdalene. This is the greatest Soul Power Story known in this Universe and it is God's favorite.

The reason God placed himself inside of Jesus was to tell the demons they were forgiven. That event which took place over two thousand years ago was the beginning of a new logic that was created within God as the result of the Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth relationship itself.

This part of the Mary Magdalene story is described in great detail in Mary Magdalene's Cosmic Bible Part One. The story went like this: God only has experiences through Cosmic Creator Beings. God chose Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene to have the experience of the relationship between a Soul in a male body and a Soul in a female body.

Since God only knows the Soul as Oneness with no separation, He had never experienced the separation within the Soul of the male and female. When God had this experience of the attraction of

Mary Magdalene and Jesus, it created an emotion in God which created a new Logic within the entire God Design. That change in God was the change from the Father God who can be seen in the Old Testament, and the Mother Father God who can be seen in the New Testament.

Of course, God's Energy was always pure Love. His Eternal Energy itself loves itself into creation mode. God loved His Creations for at least twenty trillion years, that I know of. He admired His Creations. He wanted to know more and more about His Creations. He loved what was created through the Love Energy within His Grand Oneness of Eternity so much that He wanted to experience all that He was in the external forms of Energy.

The Energy of God is Spiritual. It is invisible to all other realms of Consciousness. This Spiritual, invisible creation became visible when God created His Cosmic Creator Beings of First Creation. He breathed His Energy into these Ideas that He would send forth to create with him and through Him.

When God said, "Let there be Light" the Cosmic Creators were the ones God was talking to. I was there when God said Let there be Light. God had only created me a few hundred years before He said Let there be Light. The creation of Light was God's greatest joy at that time.

God only knew Himself as Oneness. He had known this Grand Oneness for an infinity of time

before He created the Cosmic Creator Beings. The Cosmic Creator Beings were God's closest family. We were His team of Cosmic Creators and we were His children. When some of the Angels or Cosmic Creators would decide to create something without the will of God, God would chuckle and say, O.K., you just go out there and have your little experiment.

However, when these experiments started hurting all of God's other children He became angry. God was experiencing Himself in ways that He did not know existed when he started experiencing pain and jealousy and other emotions that he experienced through the Cosmic Creator Beings and the aspects that they sent to Earth.

God had planned a wonderful loving creation for all of His Children, and instead, many of them were having their creations completely destroyed. The entire Universe was collapsing because of all of the lack of Love within the Energy that was being used. God decided that He wanted to go to Earth and teach those on Earth about the Love that is supposed to exist everywhere. God chose some of His Cosmic Creator Beings to go to Earth and teach humans about God and about His Love for His Children.

God had become very angry and jealous because of the great turmoil that had been created within this Universe and he was greatly disturbed about

how the entire Christic Consciousness that had been sent in First Seeding, Second Seeding and Third Seeding had been completely destroyed on this planet Terra Firma. God sent the ones we now know in the Universe as Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene and Judas to Earth to teach His children and to experience the emotions between a male and a female.

God had not thought so much about what would happen in this experiment because He had been ONE SOUL in ONE ENERGY, AS ONENESS for an infinity of time. His Soul was always a male and female. All Souls are a male and a female. They are never separated. God allowed the Soul of Jesus and the Soul of Mary Magdalene to have the experience of being attracted to each other. Within the Cosmic Soul there is no separation. There is only Oneness. When the male became attracted to the female through Jesus and Mary, God felt this new emotion of attraction and love that was created because of separation which allowed attraction.

This experience created grand changes within God. God was very excited about this emotion called Love because God was Love, and yet He had never actually experienced the emotion of Love within Himself before. This was an event that God had waited an infinity for. This is a story that only the ones who were the actors in God's movie can truly understand. My Soul went inside of Jesus Soul and His Soul went inside of mine. We were

Cosmic Creator Beings experiencing Love. The only time God has an experience is through His Cosmic Creator Beings.

He observes thousands and thousands of beings having relationships and sex. However, he had only watched it as an observer. The Love that God knew was the Eternal Love within His Energy that would create forever and ever with no beginning and no end.

These experiences of love expanded the emotions within God's Energy greatly. When we talk about something that is great in the Cosmic Realm, we are talking about something as great as changing an entire Universe with this new understanding of Love. Jesus and Mary Magdalene sent themselves back to Earth many times as Aspects of themselves that they placed within others living on Earth so that God could learn everything about human beings on Earth.

This new Motherly God included the experience of Love between a man and a woman for the first time and the experience of Birth and raising a child for the first time. These experiences were given to God by Mary Magdalene. This new logic that was created in God has resulted in the new design of ONENESS in this Universe. God understands the love between the male and female and the love between any sexual preference as something that should be acknowledged and respected so much

that He decided that all Hybrid Racelines should enjoy each other in all ways through this attraction that His children have created within Him.

This is the reason for God's decision to create this Hybridization Program in this Universe and this is the reason why Gaia is now the Savior of the Universe who will host this new Universal Design. The Logic within God changed so dramatically after He experienced the attraction and the love and the compassion that exists between the Souls, that He wanted to create a new type of Creation that would be based on absolute individual freedom, and it would allow each and every raceline to breed themselves into the greatest of all creations as their Consciousness would be connected and expanded to include more and more of the infinite versions of reality within each and every raceline.

This new idea was an expansion of the original Garden of Eden idea where there was absolute freedom and there was no judgement of good or bad, right or wrong. There would only be the bliss of experiencing all that can be experienced, just as God, Himself experiences. There would be thousands of versions of creation in this new Universe. Mary Magdalene needed to be the one on Earth who completed what was started in the Mary Magdalene and Jesus Story.

Mary Magdalene needed to return to Earth to open the Ascension Portals, and prepare the Central

Portal of Eternal Ascension from the highest realms that would allow Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe. Mary Magdalene needed to invite the Original Ones to use her Portals, and Mary Magdalene needed to place the frequencies of her Soul into all of the Vortexes within the Christic Grids of the Earth.

All of these activities of the Soul who is the Consciousness of God belong to Mary Magdalene, the female Christ on Earth. This is what God has created as a Soul Power Story. The Soul of Mary Magdalene came to Earth with the plan of restoring Oneness within this Universe. This Oneness with the Eternal Light Energy created from God's Energy will glow more brightly within this Universe because of this Universal Ascension of Oneness.

Now, the Oneness of the Soul of God does have the emotion of the attraction between the male and female parts of the Soul within it. This is a different type of Oneness than God had demonstrated through His Eternal Logic in His past Creations. This plan for Gaia and this Universe is a very special plan. Mary Magdalene's Cosmic Frequencies contain the new male female Cosmic Soul that also exists in God. Mary's Soul is a reflection of God's Soul. When Mary places her frequencies into her Vortex, she streams 4800 units of Cosmic Consciousness together with Elohim Frequencies into all seven and a half billion vortexes within the Elohim Grids.

The Jesus and Mary story is the essence of this Universal Ascension that began when Terra Firma entered Harmonic Universe Two during the three day period February 7 - 9, 2017. That event could not happen until Mary Magdalene opened and prepared her twelve Ascension Portals for the arrival of the Original Ones who are the Travelers on their Ascension Path through this planetary consciousness within the Soul of Gaia. This entire Mary Magdalene plan had been design

ed by God and several Cosmic Creator Beings including Elaika, Jesus and Elaijah, and our Angel friends Ariel, Gabriel, Uriel, Raphel, and Michael. We spread ourselves out as Cosmic Creator Beings for the Universal Project.

There also needed to be a Hybrid Version of Mary Magdalene standing on Terra Firma for the Hybrid Race to connect to through the Frequencies of Consciousness of the Elohim, who were the ORIGINAL RACELINE of this Planetary Grid Consciousness. We needed the connection with the Cosmic Creator Being Consciousness of Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth CONNECTED AS ONE in order to allow the NEW LOGIC of God to be Created into this Realm.

All of these Racelines of Original Consciousness need to fly through the Mary Magdalene Central Portal in order to begin and activate this Universal Ascension. This Central Portal was INTENDED

into existence when Mary Magdalene placed Gaia within a COSMIC VORTEX to create and amplify the CENTRAL ASCENSION PORTAL which would allow passage into the Earth from one side and out of the Earth on the other side. This Portal will allow Universal Ascension for Eternity. That Portal was ready for use in November of 2016.

THE ONENESS OF GOD AND MAN WILL BE RESTORED as a result of Mary Magdalene's Frequencies flowing through all of the vortexes in the Elohim Christic Grids, and through the use of Mary Magdalene's Central Ascension Portal which allows Eternal Ascension into Oneness with God. This entire Ascension requires the Cosmic Creator Beings themselves being here and actively participating in returning the Original Light Energy of God to Earth. Our Energy as Cosmic Creator Beings always extends from the place we stand out into the Universe and Cosmos. This Energy creates the Eternal Flow of Consciousness into the Earth to be restored.

Now is the time that the immortality of the Cosmic Creator Beings is being reflected as Oneness into the Grids of this Earth. Each and every one of the persons standing on this planet Earth can tune into this immortal Consciousness of God Himself because the immortal Consciousness of Mary Magdalene has been standing on her Vortex which connects to all Vortexes on this Planet Earth. As the Soul of Mary Magdalene exhales pure God

Consciousness into these Grids, the Oneness of God is allowed to flow through all of the Grids of Earth simultaneously as ONE NEW CONSCIOUSNESS.

This type of flow of Consciousness is being restored by the 47 Cosmic Creator Beings who are on Earth at this time. The Deities and Elders and those who are the Essence of Angels are also creating this flow. The fifth dimensional star seeds and crystal children are also expanding this light within the grids. Celestial Vorta is allowing the Consciousness of the Elders to be known on Earth and to act as the Vortal for all of the Star's Consciousness into the Earth's Grids. The creator of Aramentena will allow the power of that original Sun of Aramentena, who had her light blocked by Nibiru, to shine brighter than ever. The Cosmic Creator Beings, the Elders, the Deities and the Angels are all from the Cosmic Realm.

MARY'S FINAL MISSION

This is the final mission of Mary Magdalene on Earth. This Consciousness that is being exhaled into the Vortex that was specifically designed by the Cosmic Councils and God was placed within the home of Mary Magdalene specifically by Elaika, Jesus, Gabriel, Uriel, Ariel, Michael and Raphael. We are now living in this home that has many vortexes connecting our frequencies to many

immortal beings. This is place that is allowing all of the Consciousness that God wants sent to me for writing this book. And this is the Vortex where we can stream our 4800 units of Consciousness into the seven and a half billion vortexes in the Grids.

We needed this reunion of Angels from each Realm of the Hybrids and the Cosmic Creator Beings standing on each of the Realms to combine and unite all of our power for this most powerful event of the Soul of a Cosmic Creator Being transforming the Logic of God once again.

This new Logic of Immortal God Consciousness will flow through the Grids of Terra Firma until so much of God's Eternal Energy is manifest as the new Light Quota on Earth that it will Transform the Consciousness into the Oneness of Immortality of a Raceline who will glow with so much of God's Light and Love that they will have the power returned to them that will allow them all to Turn into Light.

This amount of energy could only be created within a Hybrid who is also a Cosmic Creator Being. Turning into light cannot be completed until the hybrid becomes One with the Cosmic Creator Being Soul of Mary Magdalene. This ONENESS of Angela, Joe and Mary Magdalene will allow the hybrids to turn into light and become their Soul. They will then decide what they want to do in Terra Ha. This translation into light will become available

to everyone on Earth who moves completely into their Vortex of Oneness with the Energy of God.

ANGELA'S DESTINY. God was preparing every possible format and tool and design within Angela's life that would mold her consciousness into the one who would be able to perform this duty that she agreed to perform before coming to Earth. Writing these Cosmic Bibles is as incredibly important as the mission that Joe agreed to perform when he knew he would be possessed by three demonic racelines and need to die in order for God to take the demons back to their Over Soul.

BIO

THE COSMIC TWINS LIFE IN A NUTSHELL

My Cosmic Twin mastered the art of Authentic Encounter in every country that we lived in. The true communication of Oneness replaced the need for any language in any country. We both learned the communication of raising our Frequencies of Consciousness to a Realm so far above the illusions of the world, that we could know what was really being communicated in each situation.

Asian cultures responded to this type of communication as the natural means of life because

they are a high context culture that continues to use telepathic communication and communication from the heart. High Context Communication is needed to understand the God Language and the Star Language that always includes a meaning that is as big as the Cosmos. There is nothing to consider at any level of Dimensional Reality that doesn't exist in all other dimensional realities. Everything is always being considered by the Mind of One.

These parts of our lives that led us to live and work on almost every continent on the planet were obviously preparing us for Multidimensional Communication, because that is what we were finally taught when we learned how to use the Three Crystal Spheres of Crystal Liquid Light, Crystal Dust and Crystal Gel to form the Key that connects all realities into the original moment of creation at the state of Pre Plasma - prelight and presound - which is the Highest Frequency of God Energy. The Angels taught me how to bring the Highest Frequency to Earth through Music.

The real names of the authors are Dr. Angela Barnett, B.A. Music, M.A. Intercultural Communication, Ethnic Studies, Cross Cultural Education through Music and Theater, and Doctorate in Education in International Business, and Joe Barnett, B.A. Music and M.A. Intercultural Communication.

Crystalai is the name I gave to myself to allow me to know my highest self, who is a prelight and presound Cosmic Entity of Light who guides and directs my writing, teaching and singing. My name given by God is "Of the Breath of Light," and my Soul is Mary Magdalene. Crystalai came to Earth 400 million years ago as a mermaid named Bezelda, and she came to Earth as the King of Greece during the Roman Empire. She also sent aspects of herself together as a team with the aspects of Jesus of Nazareth many times on Earth. One time was when Jesus sent himself as St. Germain, and I was his student, Cecelia. We also came as observers of the Tibetan Monks and as Buddhists. We came to learn many things for our Father.

aDolphino was the name that Joe chose to best connect him to his original family and friends from the Oraphim Braharama Cetacean Family, when he was a Dolphin from the Serres Konchan Race line in the Second Seeding, about 400 million years ago. His real name was Freetzbin. Joe was also given the name Atoni, when he asked to know his name. Joe was a part of the Atoni Race who became the Egyptians during the Third Seeding of the Original Christic Race line. Joe also came to Earth as Parsemon, who was Merlin's Sorcerer's Apprentice.

The Twins have been together for quintillions of years. They were a Star that was formed from the Violet Suns Ha and La. Sun Ha is the Sixth Sun, where the Cetacean Family lives and Sun La is the

Seventh Sun, the home of the Oraphim Race line that were the original creators of Gaia. When we came during the second seeding, we came as the Oraphim Race line reincarnated on Earth just as we came this time as the hybridization form of the new race line to come to Earth.

Crystalai and aDolphino began their study of music long before they met. Crystalai began speaking to God, Angels and Jesus when she was five. Her name was Angela. She began the study of Christian Science at age 5, and also studied the Infinite Way teachings most of her life. In 2000, she was told to find a new teaching that would tell her everything she needs to know. After searching for two years, she found Keylontic Science, which she believes, is the completion of Christian Science and the Infinite Way.

Joe had always had a thirst for spiritual teachings, and found what he knew he was looking for on the counter next to Angela's bed when they first met. He found writings by Joel Goldsmith and Mary Baker Eddy. Those were the teachings that Angela was raised with. aDolphino became a Christian Science fanatic, and soon became a Christian Science Practitioner.

The first year of our marriage was filled with music and theater. I was the piano accompanist for a Theater Group called Theater on the Ridge when

we first got married. We were both in the Musical Wizard of Oz.

Shortly after that, we became the producers of a Musical Theater Group in Chico, California. We rented an old movie theater, found a great director, and began our first season with You're a Good Man Charlie Brown. We were also involved in Theater in College and in the Air Force. We had major roles in The Princess and the Pea, Man of La Mancha, and Fiddler on the Roof.

The International Life of the Cosmic Twins began in 1981, only two years after they met and got married. It was all, obviously, a designed life that led them to all of the places that they needed to be to remember who they really were. After being dismissed from the Air Force for religious reasons before their first year of service was completed, the Cosmic Twins found themselves teaching English to the Body Guards and KCIA of the President of South Korea at the Blue House.

This began their journey of Intercultural Studies in South Korea, continued their Asian Cross Cultural and Communication Studies at University of Hawaii, Manoa, and Oregon State University, Corvallis, and completed special Communication Masters Degrees in Authentic Encounter, Neurolinguistics, Cross Cultural Education, before continuing research abroad while working on a Doctorate Degree.

The twins had already spent six years working on their B.A. and M.A. in Music before leaving to Korea. They had adventures in Universities around the world and living in South Korea, Hawaii, Turkey, Puerto Rico, Japan, Switzerland, Belgium, Taiwan, Cyprus, Boston, San Francisco, Los Angeles (Beverly Hills, Marina del Rey, Dana Point, Temecula, Visalia, Redwood Shores, Monterey), and finally back home to Chico and then Paradise, California.

We worked with Multinational Corporations around the world doing Communication Audits, designing International Communication Programs, designing JIT Management Programs, and teaching in Universities.

These were just a few of the places we have lived. Most of our homes were only for a year or two. We stayed in Japan the longest, and we identify with Japan and Korea more than any other country we have lived in. Every adventure was a critical part of a Divine Plan. There are more details of these international events in THE MATRIX OF ILLUSIONS.

We lived in Paradise, California, during the first year of our marriage; and, it never was a plan to return here. Our return to Paradise has been a big surprise for us.

We worked on our Masters Degrees at California State University, Chico in 1984, following our studies in University of Hawaii. Most of the research for my dissertation was done abroad, with a short return to Southern California to complete my doctorate in 1987. We returned to Chico in 2010.

Our life has completed its circle from Paradise to Korea, and then finally from Japan back to Chico and then finally to Paradise once again. In 2010, God told me that it would be much easier to reconstruct our minds and bodies and reconnect our neuronets into the Grand Consciousness if we were to return to a place that we had spent a great deal of time earlier in our life.

We never thought we would be returning to our original home base in 2010. Each and every moment in our lives together has been preparing us for this BIG EVENT of Ascension. We were told that 2018 will be the last year that there is a record of us on Earth. I do not know the meaning of that yet.

The times in Korea allowed us to remember our relationship to Ursa Major, M31, and the landings of our spaceships from Ursa millions of years ago when we had worked on Creator Projects in that realm.

We learned more about our relationships with Arcturians when we lived in Japan. We lived close to where we had landed on Spaceships near Beppu,

Japan, thousands of years before and again after World Wars to take bodies upon our ships.

We lived in Puerto Rico and in Monterey to help us remember very ancient times and to remember our Oraphim Braharama Dolphin families and our families in the Cities of Lights.

We lived in Cyprus to remember the times when the true Christians escaped into the Crystal Caves from the Roman Empire.

In the study of Cultural Travel, we learned that each time we change from one cultural reality to another, we go through CULTURE SHOCK. Our consciousness, and the way we perceived the world completely changes each time we go through a huge transition such as Culture Shock.

We went through Culture Shock over and over again as we completely shifted our minds through Authentic Encounter and complete telepathic communication. In 1967 I went through an Initiation that was actually an upgrade of my Soul when I died as a result of being thrown from my horse onto a very hard red dirt. Mary said the upgrade was to prepare me to write this final book in this life.

My Soul was switched to another power upgrade in 1985 when I was given Lethal Poison at a Five Star Hotel in South Korea. This was also my first conscious meeting with Zaurak. Actually, he had

also been with me when I was thirteen years old, and died in a similar way. It seems like Elaika and Zaurak are like my angel of death. He always seems to be with me when I need help avoiding death.

I later learned that his real name is Elaika, but those of us in the Cosmic Realm called him Zaurak because he had become infamous for a blooper he caused when we were creating Mt. Sorak in South Korea millions of years ago. I had been with Elaika when we created Mt. Sorak in South Korea. I had been with Elaika on thousands of projects in the Universe and many on this Earth.

This was the event that changed my life forever. Zaurak was with me when the Cabal arranged to have me poisoned. He was there to warn me and to arrange for my re-birth afterward. The event was staged to look like I was being removed by the Korean Management who was at war with the American Take Over Process going on in Korea. However, it was always the Cabal who were arranging the take overs, the wars, the murders on all levels.

In 1982 I was a teacher for the Blue House Security Guards (Korea's Blue House is like America's White House). My students were the men who guarded the Korean President. I was informed by this powerful group that I was in great danger working as a Communication Investigation Consultant at this Hotel because the Entities who were in charge

of this Hotel were much more powerful than any human being.

I had been warned several times that I was in grave danger, and by grave they meant I would go to my grave if I did not leave this job. So, one day, after my class at the hotel, many of my students bowed deeply and said they were sorry.

Hours later, when I was sipping on my coffee, Zaurak arrived in front of me, and told me to run for my life. I walked as fast as I could to the hotel door and jumped in the first taxi. My directions home were easy. I just said I live at the taxi apartments. In fact, the apartment that we lived in was called the taxi drivers apartments. All local taxi drivers knew this place. Those were the last words that I said. The taxi driver got me safely to my apartment.

I was unconscious. When my husband came home that night he consulted a pharmacist about my condition. The pharmacist said that I had been given Love Poison, a Lethal Poison that was used to Kill the Little Wife in the old dynasties of Korea and China. He said that the poison was Lethal and that it was absolutely impossible for me to be alive.

I had in fact died and been reborn into a new version of the same body with a new level of Soul. This is what is called an Initiation that builds a new subharmonic DNA strand in the body. A subharmonic strand is an etheric invisible

part of what is called DNA on this planet. In the Cosmic Realm we simply view this as expanding consciousness. So, when I use the terms subharmonic strands and initiations, I'm simply referring to expanding consciousness closer and closer to the highest frequency of God's Light Energy which will allow us to turn into light.

These near death experiences were the most important part of expanding our consciousness back into the Cosmic Realm because that is where our Soul goes when we go home. This was the second time that this happened to me. When 2008 came, I was to learn that these deaths and rebirths would be very necessary for what was to happen next.

It is the Eleventh Initiation that was the most important, because it was the beginning of our True Mission on Earth. We were beginning the process of knowing that we were here to remove the Tower of Babel and return to the voice of the Angels.

Our 11th initiation began in 2007 when we met our Elohim Angel Team and received our three spheres of crystal light, crystal dust and crystal gel. In 2008 God directed us to purchase a book by William Henry, titled *Mary Magdalene: The Illuminator* (2006).

When Mary, Raphael, Zadkiel, and hundreds of other angels stood before us, they made it very clear that they were speaking to BOTH OF US. They told us that we were One and everything we

do must be done as ONE. We always recorded our frequencies together. Joe always participated in the arrangements, the recordings, the technology, and he was the one who transformed all other frequencies with the Breath of Source. Again, this sounds exactly like the relationship of Mary and Jesus.

I later learned that this cosmic substance in these spheres is the plasma, the gamma rays, the heliotalic silver pink pastel energy of the fourteenth dimension. That is the energy of Transformation. That is what was called Prana, and the bread of Life. The frequency of light and sound that connects into the full spectrum of light energy of Source at the prelight and presound energy level. That is the frequency that transforms us into the Blue Body of Multidimensionality and Eternal Life.

The frequencies of crystal light, crystal dust and crystal gel are the transformational substance of the stardust and the gelaisic substance that transforms the body from within. The spheres are made of light, but they are also made of sound. They are made of the breath of Source igniting the flame that creates the stars and the suns. This transformational energy is extremely powerful, and when the mind is connected to the Elohim of Hearing a divine frequency carrying the language of the Angels and the Language of the gods of the eighth dimension.

The language is a frequency. Different entities have different Frequency Signatures. We learn to know each other through these signatures that carry frequencies that each sound a little different from one another. We are not talking about notes of a scale. We are talking about frequencies that each carry a different FEELING.

The Knights of the Templar bowed before me because it was time to bring the spheres back to Earth so that the mission of Mary and Jesus could be completed.

The gift we share is the ability to bring the Highest Frequencies to Earth through Music.

Our Elohim Angel Initiation Team included Mary, Raphael, Zadkiel, St. Germain, Melchizedeks, and thousands of other Orbing Entities. Our team connected us personally to the Elohim of Hearing. Next three knights handed us three crystal spheres of light, dust and gel. This is the exact technology used to bring the highest frequencies that are breathed from Source into the Ears of the Elohim of Hearing. Our angelic family translate these Keys to Eternity into the breaths that we create our music from. This is the Gift of the Highest Frequencies brought to Earth through our Music. These highest frequencies are the keys to heaven.

In July, 2008, Joe disappeared right before my eyes. This happened when we started to open the first portal in Monterey. Joe had been possessed by

three demonic groups. The only way that demons can be removed from a body is by taking the Soul. God went into Joe and took his Soul to the Over Soul to remove the demons. Joe disappeared for about five minutes when this was taking place. When Joe appeared again, it was not him. Ealika stepped into Joe's body and appeared before me. The entire aura of the body was so different that it didn't even seem like the same body when Elaika was speaking through the body.

For a about one hour before Joe's body disappeared he had been standing in the middle of the living room like a zombie and he had his arms up as if he were nailed to the cross. When Elaika spoke through Joe's body, he told me that Joe was gone. He told me that thousands of Angels had tried to bring him back into his body, but they couldn't find him. They told me that the only way to bring him back would be to arrange a hologram of his body to be killed, so that he would be horizontal long enough for them create a new version of him. They told me that if they didn't do this that I would never see my husband again.

Two days later I received a call from Mercy Hospital in Redding. I learned that my husband was hit by three trucks and five cars. When he woke up four months later, three angels appeared to him and said, turn over and thank Crystalai for saving your life. They said, "We could not save you. Only she could save you."

The angels told us that our names were written across the skies of heaven and that all angels have heard our music, because they are the ones who have made our music.

In 2016 we finished opening the 12 Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean. We began inviting the Original Ones in 2017 and Joe was told by Jesus of Nazareth that he was the Perfect Spiritual Man, and he was ready to turn into light. We plan on turning into light in 2018.

IMPORTANT NOTE TO READER

This book is written by Mary Magdalene who is speaking through the hands of the Mary Magdalene who is writing this story. That is why this is our story, my story and your story. When the pronoun you is used it is because Mary Magdalene is talking to me. Sometimes she calls me you and sometimes she calls me I and sometimes she calls me - me. All of the pronouns used in this book are a result of how Mary Magdalene is telling the story at the moment.

The pronouns are not referring to you as the reader. The pronoun you is the channeled written words from Mary and God to me.

These are channeled quotations from Mary Magdalene who is my Soul.

These words are being spoken to me from Mary Magdalene.

SNIPPET

MARY I think most people in the world think that the God in the Old Testament was a different God than the God in the New Testament.

JESUS Yes, and also there was some occasion when some of the violence was caused by aliens and not by God. But, some of the violence was caused by God because He got angry. But, when God experienced what we did. Experienced the love and the fullness of it that changed Him permanently.

MARY So, my story that I would like to change about this Huge event - THE CHANGE OF GOD HIMSELF - has always left out Mary Magdalene. And I want myself put back in the story.

JESUS Then write the book.

What was important about having Mary and Jesus as the female and male Cosmic Creator beings was the experience of the attraction that God could have as a result of His own energy being Separated into a male Cosmic Creator being and a female Cosmic Creator being. This was the first time that God could feel this attraction of the male and female within Himself as one flow of energy.

Mary talking to Mary

Mary One-When Jesus told me the story of Mary and Jesus, he put a lot of emphasis on the idea of God experiencing the love of a man and a woman- the sexual experience- the passion.

Mary Two- Yes, He is One Entity who is not separated. He has always been the same. He is Energy. Energy can be sexually charged, but the way God is, is He is not divided.

When He has made God in His own imagination of the separation of Himself, then He experienced a Love that He had never experienced before because it was an attraction that He does not have for Himself. But man and woman attracted one another. And He is all One Being. How can He attract Himself. This is what is important. He understood the attraction and the separation of the energies that are man and woman, that He feels as One Flow with Himself.

Mary One- I understand that part. The part that I don't understand is this:

If Jesus is a Creator Being and Mary is a Creator Being, we are both the same. We came to Earth. How could Jesus mission, or who he was be different than who Mary was.

Jesus said he was Theotropic man, God in man, but Mary was Just a Creator Being who came to be a human. So, we were different. That is what I can't understand.

Mary Two-Well you were two different Creator Beings. You have two different personalities. But when you came here on Earth, his mission was originally not to experience that because God didn't know about that attraction until you were in human form. So, then the attraction became a part of Jesus mission because it changed the thoughts of God.

Now, you were there as a Creator Being, and he knew that you had a purpose there as a female, because He had seen male female interactions for millions and millions and trillions of years, but not experienced it. So, you were put there to be with Jesus so that He could experience that. But the surprise was the Love. The surprise was the Beauty of that strong affection. That strong attraction. And He was taken aback. Because He put Himself in both of you. That is when you were both one. When He put himself in the situation where you were coming together in Love, in Oneness, in the Beauty of ONENESS. And, so that made you, part of Jesus. And Jesus part of you. And so that is where you are ONE.

But, you were put on Earth as separate Creator Beings, but you were joined as ONE CREATOR BEING, which doesn't happen in the Creator Realm.

Mary One- I understand what you are saying, but there is still this one little piece that I'm disturbed about. I thought that Jesus said that when he came that he was different than me.

He said that he was different than me. He is different in that God was in him, but God wasn't in me?

Mary Two- Yes, God was in you, but you had two different purposes. He was different in you because His purpose and mission were different.

You were a Creator Being. How could God not be in you?

Mary One- That's why I was confused because the way that he said it was that God was in him but God was not in me. The way Jesus said it made it sound like God was only in him and not in me. That's why I was confused.

Mary Two-- No, no. God is in all Creator Beings.

Mary One-- That is why it didn't make sense to me. That's why I was confused.

Mary Two- Maybe he said it wrong, but I know that he knows that God was in you.

Mary One- But he said that I was only there to experience being a human. As a Creator Being to experience being a human.

Mary Two-- No, no, no. God put you there as a Creator Being being a part of God's plan to unite. That was part of the mission, but it became a greater part than He thought.

Mary One- That is what I needed clarified.

Mary Two-- Let me tell you this. In many ways, God is in every single human there is. The Soul was made by God. And so he is in every human. But in Creator Beings, He is in you in a greater way. In a more complete way, because you have a greater consciousness of God.

You, as Mary Magdalene were washing Jesus feet with great, expensive oils. Remember that?

Everyone was saying what is she doing using these beautiful expensive oils on his feet?

But you knew, you had the greater consciousness of God and He told you how to treat the Creator Being who was there. You were the one who understood the Consciousness who had to do this. And it was a symbol to humanity and to all Conscious Creator Beings around. And they were all crying. It was such a moving moment for them.

Mary's 12 Ascension Portals work as an activator for the 12 Stargates, making them the THIRTEENTH STARGATE.

INTRODUCTION

This introduction will include the key points of THE COSMIC BIBLE - PART ONE, PART TWO, and PART THREE.

Cosmic Bible Part One will focus on rewriting the Bible correctly. The Bible will be seen from the perception of one Cosmic Creator Being who was actually with God when this entire Creation Project began.

Cosmic Bible Part Two will focus on the story of Mary Magdalene's Soul who has been on Earth for over sixty years preparing the Ascension of this Universe.

Cosmic Bible Part Three returns to the focus of the Music of the Spheres, the Music of Creation, and the

INTRODUCTION

fact that God Himself is made from the Music of the Energy within His Infinite Eternal Glorious Self.

The Key points in my Quantum Odyssey Journey included experiences, discovery, knowing, and channeled direction from over three decades of what I had always called Angelic Direction. This discovery of who I am was a Musical Journey, a God Journey and a Soul Journey.

This Journey became so enormous in meaning that it could no longer only include what was known within the original Introduction that was given to us in 1993. Our introduction to who we really were began with the creation of THE PROMISE album, and then what was given to us as the ASCENSION KIT, and then what was given to us as all of the Spiritual Teachings, Quantum Science Teachings and Cosmic Mystery School of the Omniverse Teachings. That period of our lives lasted from 1993 - 2008.

That was only the enlightenment part of our journey that needed to take place before we were directed to move to Monterey, California in 2008. We received direction in February of 2008 that we needed to be living in Monterey by May. After we moved to Monterey we were told that we were now living in the exact place where Mary Magdalene had created her First Ascension Portal millions of years ago.

INTRODUCTION

We needed to have that original foundation that I sang in the songs, The Promise of the Perfect Kingdom and If You Believe you shall do greater works than these. We needed to dig deeper and deeper into our hearts to find the meaning of when that moment was that the Bible called Before the World Began. Everything that I had sung in the songs on that first album that we created in Beppu, Japan is still the complete foundation for everything that needs to be known about Ascension.

I remember spending year after year thinking about when that moment was that was called “before the world began.” I was just like most third dimensional beings who thought that this is the world where I am living now. I thought that this world only meant the cultural and societal beliefs that are in the world at this time. I thought that all I needed to do was to move before the time of all of this human thinking. That was until I learned about the times in the Universe called the First Creation when there were these Seven Suns, and then there was the Second Creation when the Earth was covered with water, and the the Third Creation that took place in Egypt. That was basically all I knew about the infinity of time at that time.

When I began having channeled dialogues with other Creator Beings, including Elaika, Jesus, Lacodemus, and Mary, and with my Angel Team - Michael, Uriel, Ariel, Raphael, Gabriel - my consciousness expanded into light years of

INTRODUCTION

knowingness that was required for me to remember who I was.

We had already begun channeled dialogues as early as 1993, the time when every word in the songs and every note in the music was channeled to us. At that time, I only knew about Angels and God. I did not know about Cosmic Creator Beings at that time in my life. I assumed I was being directed by God. Only in the past two years did I learn that it was actually always God talking to me directly, sending me information, and often talking to me through my Soul, Mary Magdalene. There were a few times when Angels were talking to me because God thought they might be able to tune into me a little bit better because of their closeness with the hybrid race.

So, that was the beginning of my understanding to keep listening inside of my heart, and to keep searching for the meanings that are coming from my heart. That was the beginning of a search that ended in my realization that the one I was listening to in my heart was actually Mary Magdalene speaking through me as God. The words in the music said, "Search for me in your heart, and you shall find me with all your heart."

I have finally found Mary Magdalene within my heart. That is the closest step to ascension, and into knowing who I am. In the year 2017, I had my first channeled session in which I actually spoke to my

INTRODUCTION

own Soul, who is me. Mary calls me her and you and I. Of course, when my mind is not completely purified, I am not completely in tune with my Soul. However, Mary told me that I really am completely her. Mary told me that I will turn into light because she wants me to. And that is how it works. When we become so completely at one with our Soul, we can transform out of the body.

In my last dialogue with Mary, she told me that I already know all of the things that I ask her because I am her. That is why most of the dialogues in these Cosmic Bibles will be dialogues of Mary talking to Mary. I am the Soul of Mary Magdalene. Sometimes I am completely Mary, and sometimes a little bit of Angela comes through. I focus on being Mary as often as possible. What Mary guaranteed me was that when I am writing this book, she is with me, and when I turn into light, she will be with me. This means that as I write this book I am accomplishing at one ment with my Soul.

One truth that will be revealed in these three parts of this Cosmic Bible is the fact that Mary Magdalene is a Cosmic Creator Being. God wants this book written on Earth by a Cosmic Creator Being because my perception of God is larger than any other person in the Universe of who God actually is.

Those of us who are Cosmic Creator Beings were created by God to be able to experience the Energy that He Is as outer emotions as they relate to those

INTRODUCTION

who have been created through His Energy. That happened at that time the Bible calls Before the World Began.

In the terms of time as known by mortals, that would be several quintrillion years ago. So, now I have the answer to my first question. Before the World Began was about quintillions of years ago.

My next question was who made the Promise of the Perfect Kingdom and how are we going to keep that promise?

It is the Cosmic Creator Beings responsibility to create forms of reality including Suns, Stars, Galaxies and Universes as the Perfect Kingdom. We already kept our promise. We created the Perfect Kingdom Before the World Began.

After we create these realms within the Cosmos, we allow those realities to Spiral Down from one dimension into another until all of the space that exists within no time is filled with the Divine Format of God's Consciousness Energy within all that is created.

We only create one reality. We create through the Energy of God in the Cosmic Realm. The Music of the Spheres is the resonation chamber that allows perfect duplication of all that is created by the Cosmic Creators to be replicated through this Divine Music that sings through the vibrations, the rhythms, the textures, the movement, the songs of

INTRODUCTION

Love from all of the Cosmic Creators through God and from God.

After we complete our Promise of the Perfect Kingdom, we allow absolute freedom in each dimensional reality to do with that perfect kingdom whatever those who live in that dimension want to do with the perfect creation that was created by the Cosmic Creator Beings in the Cosmic Realm.

As Cosmic Creator Beings, we do keep our promise of watching over all of our creations. We allow each Sun that we create to grow within its own consciousness until it becomes the individual that it wants to be. We allow all of those race lines that the Angels create in the different dimensions to use the energy of their Sun as they choose. Some entities use so much of their Sun's energy that they have infinite joy, bliss and manifestation potential. Those who tune into the original energy of their Sun live lifetimes of thousands and thousands of years. They turn into light and move into the next higher dimension when they choose to.

Those in lower dimensions do not use enough of the energy from their Sun. They use so much negative energy that they become weaker and weaker until they die.

When we sing with the Sun, we make the sound of Om and we see and feel the presence of the Violet Flame or Violet Sphere. This highest spectrum of light and sound sings us into a new transformed

INTRODUCTION

body. The spheres within spheres of all of the music actually spin around the body to create a chariot of fire. This is the music of ascension.

Now is the time of Ascension in this Universe. Those of us who are Creator Beings are doing our best to keep our PROMISE of returning the perfect kingdom to this Universe that we created.

That Promise is within the Music of the Spheres. That Promise is within the Accretion Level of the Sun. That Promise is within the Love for God within each person's Heart. And, that Promise can only take place when each individual chooses to allow All that God Is to flow through them without any interruption of any idea from this world.

This story of how all of these things are possible and how it will all happen has been divided into Three Parts.

COSMIC BIBLE PART ONE INTRODUCTION

Cosmic Bible Part One will focus on re-writing the Bible correctly. The Bible will be seen from the perception of one Cosmic Creator Being who was actually with God when this entire Creation Project began. Of course, God had already been creating within His own Mind through His Eternal Energy for an infinite amount of time before He decided

INTRODUCTION

to create the Cosmic Creator Beings. I have been with God since the moment that He made the decision to bring His Energy out into a visible light and form and substance that could be emotionally understood by Him. This allowed God to create a Logic and a Design that would allow Him to Love all that He had created in a more personal way.

The focus of the first Bible is on the Big Event that allowed God to Love in a much greater way than He had ever loved before. This is Mary Magdalene's Greatest Love Story. The story took place about two thousand years ago when God sent Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth to Earth. We were Cosmic Creator Beings. This means that God lives within us completely. God created Cosmic Creator Beings for the purpose of being within us when we traveled into the lower realms where His children lived. It is only through us, the Cosmic Creator Beings, that He could experience the emotions that He gleaned from our experience.

This most powerful Soul story is about one Cosmic Creator Being who came to Earth as a male and one Cosmic Creator Being who came to Earth as a female. The story began when we found each other and fell in love. That was the greatest moment of God's Life, because it was the moment that God could experience the emotions of attraction and love in the same way that His Children had experienced it. That emotion that was transmitted into God changed His Logic into a new design for all of His

INTRODUCTION

Creations from that moment forward. That was the moment of the Love Experience.

The other greatest moment of God's Life was when God told the Cosmic Creator Beings to transform all that was already and forever within His Energy into an outward form that could be experienced as Light and as Matter and as a form that would allow God to better understand what was held within Him as pure Energy. The moment when God told His Cosmic Creator Beings to make Light through His Energy was the moment that great statement in the Bible occurred. That statement was Let there be Light and there was Light. That was God's first great moment of Joy. That was the first moment when the new Emotion that God gained through His Cosmic Creator Beings became the New Logic that would design all Creation from that moment forward. That was the moment of the Joy Experience.

So, you see, I have been with God as He grew into the understanding of His own Energy. God only knew himself as Energy and as Oneness. God did have a Soul of His own, but in the Cosmic Realm there is no division of male and female within the Soul. There is no separation in the Cosmic Realm.

God could not experience Himself because there was no separation. When Jesus and Mary came together, we were attracted because we were

INTRODUCTION

separated into a male and a female. That was when God experienced ATTRACTION for the first time.

In short, BIBLE ONE will correct a great deal of incorrect information in the Bible and it will allow for a greater understanding of what the BIBLE would mean if it had been written by a Cosmic Creator Being.

COSMIC BIBLE PART TWO INTRODUCTION

Within the covers of this book, the reader will find absolute evidence of the True Divinity and Sovereignty of the Man who is the perfect Spirit of God in man. The power of immortality is revealed through the Music of the Spheres raising Man back into His Normal Reality.

This is the Extraordinary, True and Accurate revelation of how the Resurrection was performed by the Elohim Angels in the Jesus and Mary Story. This exact same process of Raising the Dead into Eternal Life was revealed once again through the shocking story of one man who had his body completely mutated by three ten ton trucks hitting his body on the freeway and five more cars running over his body before the traffic could be stopped.

The body of Joe Barnett had been possessed by three demonic entities who had planned on taking

INTRODUCTION

over Mary Magdalene's Ascension Portals. They planned on using their own interdimensional passage into the portals by taking over Joe's body. If they had succeeded in seducing Joe with their lies, they would had been able to to take possession of the entire Universe. Their mission was to transform God's Christic Universe into a Universe of the anti Christ. If the demons had not been stopped, they would had possessed every single body on Earth, and in the Universe.

What is most interesting about these two stories is the fact that the same person, Mary Magdalene, was present in both stories. I also wrapped my Soul and Spirit around Jesus of Nazareth when he was hanging on the cross. I was together with many other Angels and Cosmic Creator Beings who wrapped our Spirits and Souls into Jesus for those three days and three nights when Jesus went down into hell to tell the demons that they were forgiven. I was crying tears of joy during that entire three day period because God wanted this message of forgiveness given to all of His Children, regardless of their present state of consciousness.

I am the Soul who was with Jesus when the Angels resurrected him, and I am the Soul that placed myself within Joe, my Cosmic Twin Soul when God removed Joe's Soul from his body in order to take the demons back to the Over Soul.

INTRODUCTION

Mary Magdalene's Soul is the Soul that God took back to the Over Soul. Our plan was always to have a duplicate replacement Soul on Earth so that this event would occur smoothly. The Soul in the male body, who was Mary Magdalene, was replaced with the Soul who was in the female body, who was also Mary Magdalene. This is the reason why I could connect my Soul into Joe and bring him back to Earth. This is exactly what a resurrection is. Only one who is the same Soul can resurrect their Soul. The only other ones who can perform resurrections are Angels. The only reason that I did not perform the resurrection of Jesus Christ of Nazareth is because God wanted the Angels to do it.

I was on Earth for both of these events, as well as millions of other extremely crucial events. The readers will find many of these exciting Cosmic Creator Being Stories in these Three Parts.

The Second Part contains the story of the process of holographic replication, switching the past with the future realities, and time travel to the Healing Temples in the new Harmonic Universe were parts of the ancient mystery that dated back millions of years. This more current event is proof that our old reality of Eternal Life is being returned to Earth once again. The story of the Cosmic Twins is what the Elohim told us was their new Jesus and Mary story.

INTRODUCTION

The focus of the Second Part is on the story of Mary Magdalene's Soul who has been on Earth for over sixty years. Mary divided herself into a Cosmic Twin Flame Soul. Mary Magdalene divided her Soul into Seven Aspects, and she divided the PRIME ASPECT of her True Soul into a male and a female.

It is obvious that the reason Mary wanted to come to Earth to experience herself as a male and a female is the same reason that God wanted to experience Himself as a male and a female soul who could experience both separation and attraction. This was the great experience of Mary Magdalene through the Souls who she placed in Angela and Joe Barnett.

Mary's Soul needed to be directed to Monterey, California to re-open her Ascension Portal that she created million of years ago. Mary's Soul needed to be possessed by three demons who had planned on taking over the universe when the Portals were opened. God needed to take Mary's Soul to the Over Soul to remove the demons.

After that first event was completed, Mary needed to open the 12 Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean area. After she completed that, she needed to welcome the Original Ones from the Cosmic Realm to come to Earth and use her Portals for eternity.

After those missions were completed by the Souls of Mary Magdalene, she would need to write this book. Since God wants to know what all of these Ascension Events look like through the eyes of a

INTRODUCTION

Cosmic Creator Being who is living on Earth in a Hybrid body during the Ascension Period of this Universe.

This story, and the Formula for obtaining Eternal Life within it will prepare those Seekers for Truth to understand what has been happening and what will be happening in their own lives as they each go through this process of Turning into Light and Re-Birth, which is a little bit different than Resurrection or Re-birth, when they transcend into Terra Ha in 2039.

The preparation for that event of demonic possession and opening the Portals needs to be prefaced with the story of how a group of Elohim Angels appeared to me and told me to record the frequencies of all of the Consciousness that were being breathed into the Earth's Morphogenetic Field beginning in the year 2000. The first time the Angels approached me was in 1992 - 1995. That was the time period when they taught me how to connect my Consciousness into the Mother Mary Cosmic Consciousness of Transformation. That was the period when the Crystal Magic Orchestra recorded the Base Tone Subharmonic Frequencies that were required to begin the removal of the Frequency Fence that would need to be completely removed by 2017. On February 7, 2017 Earth moved through that fence into harmonic universe two.

INTRODUCTION

In 2000 the Angels told me to write poems that described the Consciousness Flowing through the Universe. When I picked up my pen, the angels wrote the poems through my pen. They told me to write music, record it, listen to it, and then write about it again.

In 2007 the Angels appeared again and gave me the Divine Formula for bringing the Highest Frequencies to Earth through Music. This time they gave me God Language that echoed into frequencies that took on a life of their own. This time the Angels told me that Joe and I were one, and that we should always make the music together as oneness.

Making God's music has been my divine occupation since 1992. What a GRAND MISSION I signed up for. I have been allowed to hear every note, every moment, every frequency of the Grand Transition of an entire Cosmic Time Matrix being shifted into a brand new reality and a brand new time through the harmonic realignment of frequencies within the Music of the Spheres of the Earth's Time Matrix.

I have heard the obvious change in frequencies. Each time I breathe, I am recording a brand new reality of time. These recordings will stay in the Hall of Records of the Omniverse as one of the greatest events that has been known in this Cosmos.

INTRODUCTION

This transformation of an entire Cosmos for the purpose of allowing one Race Line to be set free from the mortality that was never supposed to be placed upon it has been confirmed.

God wants to experience Ascension itself through a Cosmic Creator Being who is the one responsible for allowing Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe. Gaia is one of the Creations of the Cosmic Creators. So, she will always be our child, and we will always watch over her and help her through all stages of her existence.

This Universal Victory belongs to Mary Magdalene and all of the Cosmic Creator Beings, Angels and other Cosmic Entities who are on this particular Ascension Team. God knows that I have been responsible for thousands of other Ascension Projects.

This Ascension is very special to God because it was designed through the NEW LOGIC that God obtained through the Emotion of Love that was experienced by Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth. This is the new Mary and Jesus story. The Soul of Mary will always contain Jesus within it and the Soul of Jesus will always contain Mary within it. This is the first time in quintillions of years that the Souls of Cosmic Creator Beings could experience separation and attraction within themselves. This is the time of a new Logic within God and within the Souls of the Cosmic Creators.

COSMIC BIBLE PART THREE INTRODUCTION

The third part of this Cosmic Bible returns to the focus of the Music of the Spheres, the Music of Creation, and the fact that God Himself is made from the Music of the Energy within His Infinite Eternal Glorious Self.

Everything that I have learned about God on this planet resonated as an emotion filled with truth or an emotion that did not contain any truth. This resonance of truth depended on how much of the God frequencies or God Music was in that truth.

As I layered my breaths of consciousness into the most ethereal, harmonious tones that I could imagine, I knew I was growing closer and closer to God. I create music so that I can feel my HOME.

My Home has been within God Himself for quintillions of years. While I have been on Earth, it has been the music that made me feel God, remember God and know God in an even greater way than ever before.

God is much like a musical instrument and the conductor of an orchestra who is continuously creating new Symphonies of Love that will inspire his instruments to create music that is even more harmonious, more joyful, more emotionally

INTRODUCTION

transforming. Actually, God already created all of the Music.

The Music of the Spheres contains the Energy of Source moving through it into the designs that the heavens are built within. Quintillions of years ago, God decided that he would like to create musical instruments who could hear the music that they had created so that they could blend together more harmoniously. These musical instruments were Cosmic Creator Beings who had learned a great deal more about what Love actually was and how glorious it was to feel and experience this love and the ecstasy of love. God had found a way for his children to hear and experience this music even when they came out into the lowest density that light and sound could possibly exist within.

Cosmic Creator Beings are the Musical Instruments of God. We are also the Music of God, we create the rhythm, the balance, the color, the emotions within the Music of the Spheres, and we do this through the guidance of our great Music Conductor, the God of All that Is. God is not only the God within the Christian religions. God is the same God within the Buddhistic religions, the Hindu religions, and every other religion and belief system on this Earth, and in every belief system in the entire Universe. It is always God's Music that each of these religions is experiencing through the feeling of God's Eternal Music.

INTRODUCTION

In my experience on this planet, I learned that I could go into any church in any country and listen to the music and I would feel God's presence. If I removed all of the gibberish that was said in the sermons of these churches, and only listened to the music, I could not find any disagreement of meaning. This was easy for me to do because I didn't understand the languages of most of the countries that I lived in. However, I knew that when the people were singing, they were filled with the Spirit of God.

God's Energy always includes the truth of whatever His present understanding of all of His children is. That truth or logic could change within God's Energy as often as a new version of reality or a new emotion came into God's Energy. God's truth or God's logic might be understood in this way. A truth or reality is created by the logical formulas that it is created from. However, God's logic is created by each and every emotion that He experiences, and that experience creates a new logic within God. And then it is that new logic from which God formulates his next plan of moving His energy through the universe and through the galaxy and through the Earth, so that the best result will occur.

What is an emotion? It is music. God's logic is formulated through the emotions which cause the Music of the Spheres to sing. The Music of the Spheres sing continuously, and yet they change

INTRODUCTION

continuously as more and more variations of the emotions of all of God's Creations come into being through experiences of the Cosmic Creator Beings, such as the Love experiences of Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene that were created in the last chapter of the BC time period and beginning the new chapter of the AD time period.

After that emotion of love was changed within God Himself, a Mother God was created because the old Logic then contained a new Emotion which created a new Logic within God. The Logic was created through an Emotion. However, in the Creation Realm that Emotion was created as MUSIC because it was a shift in the light and sound of the Music of the Spheres.

THE PROMISE

The entire story of how the Perfect Kingdom of Heaven on Earth would be activated and produced was given to me through the songs on THE PROMISE album.

The first song was the story that the promise of the perfect kingdom is that place in our consciousness that existed Before the World began.

The second song, Heartbeat of Love, tells us that the Heart of Mother Earth – her Crystalline Cosmic Heart needed to change the Beat or the Rhythm of

INTRODUCTION

the entire structure of the Earth's Matrix by aligning the Frequencies into the Symphony of Love.

The third song, *If you Believe*, tells the story of how we can do greater works than the great Master Jesus simply by believing in the formula that he gave us.

This book is to help the world understand what that formula actually was.

The song, *Ask for Heaven*, says we can have anything that our heart desires, as long as we Ask for Heaven first. When our mind is Stayed on or Focused on the Frequencies of Source Consciousness, our desires begin to manifest instantly.

The final song tells us that, when we Hear the Angels, the mystery of God will be done. This is what the message that was given to me was to fulfill by 2016.

Cosmic Creator Beings create through the Energy and Consciousness of God. Through this Eternal Energy, we orchestrate, we conduct, we are the instruments, we are the Cosmic Creators of the Music of the Spheres in all dimensions of Reality.

We create colors in infinite designs far beyond anything that can be imagined on this planet. We create morphogenetic fields by exhaling one color and then inhaling the new form that presents itself into our essence to design it into a new color. We

INTRODUCTION

use this same formula in creating rhythms and instruments of great design. We create Novas through one exhale of Intent. We create Galaxies in every possible form and color scheme that we can imagine. (Lacodemus)

We are the music and the musicians because God is Music.

THE BEGINNING

Dear God,

I have always believed that I can manifest because it is your greatest desire to give each of your children their heart's desires. I have always believed that you know my heart's desires even before I know what is best for me. I knew that whatever experiences were placed before me in my life would mold me into whatever person that you wanted me to be because you knew this would be my heart's greatest desire. What a wonderful revelation to learn that the wonderful One whom I have always called Mother Father God, All Harmonious would bestow upon me the desire within my heart to write a book about you, my Father.

I have only known for two years that I am truly the Soul of Mary Magdalene, and that everything that has happened to me in this lifetime was to

INTRODUCTION

prepare me to write this book. I had never believed before that God would even create an accident to cause an event to take place that would later result in the ability of me being able to write this book. I had always known that after I had the accident when I was 13 years old, that I chose a very different direction in life than I would had continued without the accident.

Now I know that it was always my destiny to fall from my horse, hit my head, and experience the trauma which would seem like I lost my memory because of the blow to my head. Now I am being told that the trauma was only for the purpose of preparing the scene that would give some explanation to why I had lost my memory.

Now, I know that it was my destiny to have that event take place when I was 13 years old that would allow the opportunity for my Soul, Mary Magdalene to return to the God Realm to change something within my Soul that would redesign my connection within my Soul in a way that would allow her to direct me through my life with the desire to write and write and write, and learn everything that I could learn about different people, different cultures and religions and to learn about all of the people's different thoughts about who God is.

I obviously knew that I was driven to learn these things, and that I was unstoppable because I had

INTRODUCTION

the drive of Mary Magdalene within me knowing that I needed to be prepared to write this book at this time. I am very grateful that I did not know the real reason why all of the events that took place in my life leading me on the journey that would best prepare me to write this book. It would had been an entirely different journey if I had known the real purpose of this obvious design that my life took on. This is the correct time for me to know these things.

I know now that God and my Creation Team (five Angels, Mary Magdalene, Jesus Christ and Elaika) have always been preparing my life, even long before I sent my Soul to Earth. We spent a lot of time deciding who the best mother and father would be to create the one who would become the Soul of Mary Magdalene.

My Creation Team chose my mother because she was the Soul of King George, and they knew she would make sure that my life was always well organized and that I was sent to the right places and was guided in the right activities. My Creation Team chose my father because he was from a realm who took a very spiritual approach to life and cherished the nature and the natural correct use of Mother Earth.

My father grew up in a family that was half Amish and half Christian Science. So, obviously, my grandparents were also selected for me, because in the Schwing family, all of the 8 children were to

INTRODUCTION

line up in a row and march down the street to the Christian Science Sunday School every Sunday. My mother and father were very much influenced by their families, so it was natural that my brother and I would also attend the Christian Science Sunday School.

I always loved to go to church because I liked to sing the hymns. I loved the hymns and the words to the poems that Mary Baker Eddy wrote. Now I know that I, who am Mary Magdalene, wrapped my Spirit around Mary Baker Eddy when she slipped on the ice and had a near death experience. When my Spirit was wrapped around Mary, she became a channel of my thoughts through her writing.

That was the first part of my training in learning how to be a channel for my own Soul, who is Mary Magdalene. I continuously sang those hymns for most of my life, while thinking about what they were telling me about God. The poems that Mary Baker Eddy had written, that were made into the hymns, were her spiritual visions of God's kingdom passing through her mind and into her writing hand.

My favorite poem that I wrote through the hands of Eddy was titled Love. The words that were made into a song that I love so much are: Brood o'er us with thy sheltering wings, neath which our spirits blend, like brother birds who soar and sing and on

INTRODUCTION

the same branch bend. I could always feel this huge loving wing wrapped around me. I never picture an angel like most drawings portray them. I always pictured huge, wispy, cloud like figures that spanned the sky and yet held me within them.

I was always feeling God's Love holding me within a spiritual embrace. Now I know Mary Magdalene is always a part of God, and is always connecting to me, and she is always connected to the Universe, and allows all of her knowing that exists throughout the Cosmos to flow through me because she is the Spirit that continuously connects me with God, whenever I call on her.

The Mary Magdalene Soul is always with me. However the Mary Magdalene Spirit is not always with me, because sometimes I am doing things that she is not interested in. She is with me whenever I am doing God's work. She was with me when I went to Sunday School. She is with me when I write about God. One day in church I heard a voice speak in my ear.

The voice said, you are Mary. That is all I heard. I don't think I even knew who Mary Magdalene was at that time. I don't remember reading any lessons that talked about her. Even though that was the only clue that I was given, I always knew in my heart that Jesus Christ was my lover. I understood how everyone else loves Jesus, but I loved him in that way and as someone who I knew very

INTRODUCTION

personally. I always knew that Jesus lived within my Soul. However, I think most people think that. It wasn't until 2016 that I learned that the Soul of Jesus actually is in my Soul, who is Mary Magdalene. The Soul of Jesus is not in anyone else's Soul besides mine.

I always knew that I had been his lover. That was something that I knew long before I learned that I was Mary Magdalene. What a wonderful adventure I was given in 2016 and 2017. I learned that I really was Mary Magdalene. I got to hear about my life with Jesus Christ from Yeshuwa ben Joseph, himself. I got to speak with my entire Ascension Team one at a time to learn more and more about my life and my mission and so very much about God and His Creation Team.

I do not know of any written material on Earth that has described Jesus of Nazareth as a Cosmic Creator Being. Of course that is because just to understand the concept of the Son of God would be difficult enough without trying to explain to people that God actually created Cosmic Creator Beings to maintain and create His entire Universal Structure so that all within it would reflect him perfectly. God created Cosmic Creator Beings so that He could have a better understanding of the things that His children were experiencing so that He could grow in infinite ways.

INTRODUCTION

God only experiences emotions through His Cosmic Creator Beings. Cosmic Creator Beings create all of the stars, galaxies, novas, and every thread in the entire universe that holds them together. Sometimes Cosmic Creator Beings decide to place themselves within a body on a planet or other heavenly body in order to gain more understanding of the beings on that planet. God does not gain understanding from human beings. He only gains understanding from Cosmic Creator Beings.

Mary Magdalene is the Soul who is within me and she is the Spirit who connects my experiences to God through her. It is Mary Magdalene who is learning from me, and she will share things that she learned from me with God. Mary Magdalene combined her Soul with Angela Barnett to become one Soul that would eventually turn into light with Mary Magdalene. Mary Magdalene and I will together decide what we want to do when we go to Terra Ha.

This is a little bit different than when Mary decided to place her Soul in me and to pre-determine my entire life for me. However, it really wasn't like that, because I am Mary Magdalene. I only choose to do what she wants me to do. I am not her puppet. I always have free will. Mary doesn't actually tell me to do anything. However, she is always helping to guide me in making the correct choices. The complete story of the Cosmic

INTRODUCTION

Twins who are both the Soul of Mary Magdalene may be read in other books I have written.

This book is my ticket off this planet if I can place within it my perfect understanding of the Oneness of All that God is. The Eternal Energy of Oneness has been demonstrated as the Light and Love and Energy that is within everything and every Being in the Universe. God is the Source of Energy that flows through, creates and animates all of His Creation. However, that infinite Energy was not experienced by God until He created His Cosmic Creator Beings.

The world already knows about Angels, but I don't think very many have heard of Cosmic Creator Beings. It is the Angels who create race lines. Each race line was created through the seed of an Angel. Cosmic Creator Beings do not create race lines. Cosmic Creator Beings create Stars, Suns, Galaxies, Universes, Novas, Supernovas, and everything that connects with them.

We also maintain each of our creations through activities such as creating ecological plans, watching over tectonic plates, removing nuclear weapons, aligning the Axis of the Earth, preparing for Ascensions, making mountains and rivers, and Oceans and managing the species in each of them all over the Universe. We are always busy. And everything that we intend to do is considered done the moment we intend it because our guidance is always from God.

INTRODUCTION

So, I am writing this book because I am all that God is in the most exact way possible. Of course, all Beings in the Universe are also the holders of God's light, and God sees everyone as light. However, he does not expect those species that were created by Angels, who over see the politics of local galactic regions, to be able to create a Nova out of intention. This is why my view of who God is will shed a different light on this Source of all Energy everywhere.

UNDERSTANDING THE LOGIC OF GOD

Only God's Cosmic Creator Beings have worked with God in such closeness and withinness for such a very long time that we actually see the logic of God change over the eons. The Logic of God seems to change very gradually if it is seen from the lower realms, but from where I have been with God, the change actually happens very often.

However, in the case of the Jesus and Mary Magdalene story, the change that took place in God was very fast, even in Earth time. From the time that Jesus and Mary first found attraction and love between their immortal souls until the time Jesus was nailed to the cross, six years later, God had changed His logic dramatically.

INTRODUCTION

This change in the logic of God effects the design and the plan and the structure of the Universe in which the emotion took place.

This event that took place 2000 years ago is resulting in this Universal Ascension.

This is the story that is being fully examined in these books. The story of how God has changed into the Mother God as a result of the experience of love between Jesus and Mary Magdalene. This event will be mentioned several times within these pages because it is so important.

This information has never been made known to the Universe before. The reason that this is the time for this new logic of God to be known is because it paints the stage for what is about to happen next on Terra Firma, Terra Ha, Gaia, and the Universe.

The changes that will take place are a result of what is being called the Divine Feminine Energy that is streaming into our Solar System.

I guess it is o.k. to define it that way, if the truth can not be understood. However, I do understand the truth, so I will explain this truth over and over and over again in these Cosmic Bibles.

The real meaning of Divine Feminine is God changing to Mother Father God, who has had the experience of attraction and love. That Logic did not exist within God fully until this time, and that is the reason Gaia will become the Savior of the Universe

INTRODUCTION

as a result of the new God Logic who wants all of His Children to have this experience of attraction and love regardless of what race line they have come from, and regardless of how mutated they have become through the eons of inter breeding Angels and humans. When God was Father God he made a Rule that said Angels will not have sex with humans.

Those Angels who went against their Father God's Rule became banished from the Source Energy. This created many wars in heaven.

Now, that God has personally experienced the emotions of a male and female energy coming together as a new attraction, He has changed His rules about who has sex with who. Our new Mother God enjoyed the emotion of sex and love so much that He decided that he wanted all of His creations to experience this in as many ways as possible.

God decided that He wanted all who are in the Universe to become attracted and make love in a way that all hybrid races will become inter bred into a new Oneness. God wants everyone in the Universe to experience love in so many ways that there will be an Isness of love rather than rules of love.

THE DIVINE FEMININE

There has been much written about the Divine Feminine, and the writings are only an attempt by those from realms lower than the Cosmic Creation Realm to understand something that they were never a part of.

The Divine Feminine story can only be told by Mary Magdalene. Jesus told me that this story has never been told before because the story belongs to me and I am the only one who has the Divine Right to tell the story correctly.

Before Mary Magdalene and Jesus experienced love between their two immortal souls, God was the God of the Old Testament. He was the Father who displayed anger and jealousy, and he caused several problems within his Logic of Creation.

After the Greatest Love Story of Mary Magdalene and Jesus, God became the God of the New Testament. He became Mother Father God. His logic changed completely. This is when the Divine Feminine Aspect of God came into the Logic of Creation.

God's Energy, which is everything, is an Energy of Oneness, meaning it knows no separation. When a Being of Energy has never been anything besides Oneness, without any separation, there would be no experience of attraction and love within that Being.

INTRODUCTION

This does not mean that God has not always loved His Creation into realization through His Cosmic Creator Beings. This means that God had never actually experienced Love in the way that a Soul of a woman and the Soul of a man experience Love.

Please think for a moment what a huge change this would make in the Logic of God from that time forward. Within just a few years after the time Jesus and I made love was the time when God decided to forgive all of His Children who were in Hell, meaning those who were in complete separation from their Father's Christic Energy. That event was not in the original plan of God when He sent Mary and Jesus to Earth. That event took place exactly six years after the first time we made love, and one month after the last time we made love.

Now, we are in the climax of that Symphony of Love that began 2000 years ago. The climax will be this great Ascension of the Universe that this event took place within. This Ascension is allowing the reuniting of all of those who never left God's Energy with all of those who did leave God's Eternal Source of Energy. It is a time when those who have the Energy of God within them will share what they have with those who have no energy, and with those who have only pieces of this energy of consciousness, until we finally all have all of God's Energy returned to us in this Universe.

INTRODUCTION

This is an absolutely different logical structure within the Energy of God being formed into a new glorious Musical Orchestration unlike any that has ever taken place in this Cosmos. This Orchestration will take place exactly like the Cosmic Creators orchestrate their music in the Cosmos and exactly like I orchestrate layers of breathes of consciousness one upon another until they grow stronger and brighter and full of more and more consciousness, and yet they remain in perfect harmonic resonance and order within themselves.

This will be a time when the Logic of God has changed in such a great way in regards to separation and attraction, that there will be Galactic and Universal Orgies of Love where there is the attraction of every race line to every other race line. There will be hybridization through sex and there will be evolution through consciousness. This new Scene in God's Movie will be very different than the others.

COSMIC CREATOR BEINGS

All Souls are Creators. The Soul allows a piece of God to flow into the Individual. The Soul of a Cosmic Creator Being allows All of God to flow into them. God learns from Cosmic Creator Beings. The flow of information between a Cosmic Creator Being and God goes both ways. God does not

INTRODUCTION

learn from normal beings with a Creator Soul. God only learns from Cosmic Creator Beings. He sends teachings to Souls to help them learn about Him.

Cosmic Creator Beings create Stars, Suns, Galaxies, Universes, Novas, Supernovas, and everything that connects with them. We also maintain each of our creations through activities such as creating ecological plans, watching over tectonic plates, removing nuclear weapons, aligning the Axis of the Earth, preparing for Ascensions, making mountains and rivers, and Oceans and managing the species in each of them all over the Universe. We are always busy. And everything that we intend to do is considered done the moment we intend it because our guidance is always from God.

Mary Magdalene is writing this book because I am all that God is in the most exact way possible. Of course, all Beings in the Universe are also the holders of God's light, and God sees everyone as light. However, he does not expect those species that were created by Angels, who over see the politics of local galactic regions, to be able to create a Nova out of intention. This is why my view of who God is will shed a different light on this Source of all Energy every where.

SNIPPETS

The following are some pieces, fragments, statements and conclusions taken completely out of context from the Three Parts. You, the reader may use these to help you decide if these books sound like they would be fun to read.

SNIPPET

MARY: I think most people in the world think that the God in the Old Testament was a different God than the God in the New Testament.

JESUS: Yes, and also there was some occasion when some of the violence was caused by aliens and not by God. But, some of the violence was caused by God because he got angry. But, when God experienced what we did. Experienced the love and the fullness of it that changed him permanently.

MARY: So, my story that I would like to change about this Huge event - THE CHANGE OF GOD HIMSELF - has always left out Mary Magdalene. And I want myself put back in the story.

JESUS: Then write the book.

INTRODUCTION

SNIPPET

I have been with God for quintillions of years. I have been a part of the creation of a very large part of everything that God has created in this Universe as well as many other Universe and even ten other Cosmoses. So, I have seen a lot of what God has created. And I was with Him during this entire time. I think this qualifies me for explaining God in a way that God has never been explained before because there are only a few Cosmic Creator Beings who know my Father Mother God in the way that I do.

I lived a life of just believing and knowing God as the animator of my being. I worked daily to remember that God is Omnipotent, Supreme, All knowing, All Seeing, Eternal Substance. I learned that it was God's greatest desire to give to me all that is within His Kingdom of Heaven. I learned that if I believed this was true with all of my heart, and I believed that God already knows all of my desires much better than I know these desires, and that God is continuously preparing my path, showing me the way, guiding me to make all of the correct decisions and pouring forth infinite supply through me and before me, that my desires would manifest instantly.

INTRODUCTION

SNIPPET

What was important about having Mary Magdalene and Jesus as the female and male Cosmic Creator beings was the experience of the attraction that God could have as a result of His own energy being Separated into a male Cosmic Creator being and a female Cosmic Creator being. This was the first time that God could feel this attraction of the male and female within Himself as one flow of energy.

SNIPPET

JESUS: I was not born in Bethlehem. I was born in a town called Kobatz. There were only about a dozen people who lived there. I was not born in a manger. I was born in a house. I was not born in December, I was born in April.

SNIPPET

MARY: If you were the Son of God then I guess I am the Daughter of God. We did come from the same place. We came as a male and a female. However, when we are in the Cosmos there is no separation between male and female. We had never

INTRODUCTION

experienced this separation before, just as God had not.

This is the reason I decided to come to Earth in a female body and in a male body this time. I wanted to have this experience in a different way.

SNIPPET

Of course, God did know that corporeal beings had sexual relations of a man and a woman. He had observed his relationship for billions of years. But, God had never had the experience himself. God was in Jesus and God was in Mary Magdalene. However, when we were together in the Creator Realm, we could not experience feelings of separation.

When we came into a human form, we were able to discover these feelings of love and passion as two separate beings coming together, and that is how God could have this same experience. God created the Cosmic Creator Beings for the purpose of allowing Himself to experience for Himself the creations and the beings within the creations that He had imagined in his Dream Creation of no time and no space.

INTRODUCTION

SNIPPET

The Cosmic Creator Beings created galaxies that allowed God to experience the making of the galaxy and the feeling of the galaxy. Cosmic Creator Beings created Novas, and we created Super Novas that we chose to explode into millions of new Star Systems. We were the ones who created the first Light that was experienced by God. When God asked us to transform what was only known as Energy into a Form of Energy, that was when we created Light and we created Matter. We made these decisions together because we were God's Energy in action.

God can only observe the beings whom he has created. However, God's energy, God's light of creation is in each one of the beings that He has created. These beings who are not in the Creators Realm also create experiences and fall in love and have babies, and God is always watching over those experiences. However, God can not actually become a part of those experiences in a way that allows Him to have had that experience Himself.

SNIPPET

God already knew that they would do this, and He already had a plan to keep it from happening. These demons knew that we were Mary Magdalene.

INTRODUCTION

These demons knew that we were opening the Ascension Portals. These were the demons who live within the Earth's hybernization zones. They wanted to possess Mary Magdalene so that they could become the Consciousness within the Portals.

These Portals connect Earth into the Universe. If the demons were not removed from Earth completely through the process of Joe dying and God going into Joe's Soul and removing it from his body, and removing the demons from the Universe through this process, the demons would now be the consciousness flowing through the portals instead of the consciousness of the Original Ones flowing through the portals. The demons would now be in possession of every soul on this planet and in the universe if Joe did not perform the extraction of the demons with God as he did.

SNIPPET

There had been several attempts in history to re-open the portals and there were always complications, invasions and other set backs. Yeshuwa and Elaika explained to me that there was no other time when this Universal Event could actually take place besides November and December of 2016. They both explained that it is only once every two hundred and fifty million years

INTRODUCTION

when there is such an alignment of star systems moving around the Suns that places everything in the perfect place at the perfect time for a Universal Ascension to take place.

Yeshuwa told me that my mission of Earth was to return to open these 12 Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean so that those 12 Stargates would align and connect into these Portals in 2017, which was when Earth shifted into Harmonic Universe Two.

This mission of opening the 12 Stargates is probably the most important mission that has ever been assigned to any one Being who is on Earth at this time because it was the key to turning the entire history of this Universe around from one of great disaster into one of great victory.

SNIPPET

Yeshuwa told me that I have been watched over and protected by a team including Elaika, himself, Raphael, Michael, Gabriel, Ariel and Uriel, who are all members of my Ascension Team.

We had to go through that experience of Joe dying in order to completely understand ourselves as a Cosmic Twin Soul. I placed my Soul in Joe so that he could return to Earth and return from being dead. Our Soul was the same Soul. One of us cannot

INTRODUCTION

actually die because if one lives we both live. Now, we will both turn into light together.

SNIPPET

First, I would like to give a broader explanation of why the Cosmic Twins (me and Joe) are the key activators of the Twelve Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean. This is not our first time on this Planet. We have been here many times before. We were both on Earth during the Second Seeding of Earth millions of years ago. Our Race Line was called the Serres Konshan. I was a mermaid and Joe was a Dolphin.

SNIPPET

Mary Magdalene placed her soul in the one known as Cecelia. She was the main teacher in St. Germain's school.

Joe had come to Earth before as Parsemon. He was Merlin's Apprentice. Parsemon was the one who created most of the miracles that Merlin was given credit for.

INTRODUCTION

SNIPPET

The new spiritual ones are those on Earth who have the perfected ability to maintain the right concept of how God's love in a human spirit is. These are the ones who beam God's light and love out to the world from within their Soul. As the spiritual man allows more and more light and love to flow into their Soul, and then they allow that same amount of light and love to beam out from them to the world and express outwardly through all of their actions, the light of each individual grows brighter and brighter, and that allows them to continuously grow in their closeness to God. God is light and the more light an individual allows to come into them, the more they become more of what God is.

SNIPPET

I basically wanted my mission to be about Healing and Music. That is why my first team contained Kuthumi and Pythagoras. They were just there to guide me to see that the Music Theory that they had introduced on Earth was only their mission, and my mission should be to expand what they had already learned into a much larger understanding and teaching.

INTRODUCTION

SNIPPET

We later learned from Elaika that I had been a mermaid named Bezelda 400 million years earlier, and Joe had been a dolphin named Freetzbin. That is the reason why I had so many dreams of meeting my old friends from that time who are Cosmic Dolphins from Sun Ha and some are from the Pleiadian and Andromedan Cetacean Nations.

MARY MAGDALENE'S COSMIC BIBLE PART ONE

GENESIS

In the beginning there was God and there was the Word.

The one who some religions call God has millions of other names in this universe, and at least three hundred names on this little planet alone. We have found it easier to use the term Source, or All That Is to remove the religious variations of the meaning of God. However, each belief system, which includes a religious or cultural belief of who their God is, is actually worshipping the same One Source or the One All That Is. These groups are the same God. The groups created their idea of who God was to

them, who God was that would serve their society and cultural boundaries the best. God or Source does not judge people or societies for creating Him into their personal belief system that is for their benefit.

God actually enjoys having himself experienced in as many ways as there are possible. God or Source is actually the combination of all of those millions of versions of God. Each time there is a new version of reality, God experiences a new emotion. This emotion is what creates a new Logic within the structure of Source Consciousness because God is an Infinite, ever changing Father to all of His children.

The Father's greatest joy is to expand His Energy in ways that allow more and more freedom and creativity for all of His children and all of His creations. There is no Idea or Belief that is not a part of the Source of all Energetic Creations. All of the names used in the Bible, including Yahweh, Jehovah and God, as well as Buddha, Muhammad, Ra, Allah, and hundreds of others were the same Creator of Eternal Source Energy. I will be using many of these names interchangeably in this book, since God loves to be known as infinite versions of reality that might grow into infinitely more possibilities.

THE WORD OF GOD

God said, Let there be Light, and there was Light. After God had been Dreaming Ideas within His Source Field of Infinite Energy for an infinity of time, He decided to turn that Energy into Light. So, one day, God said, Let there be Light. That was the beginning of Time and Space. When did this happen? About quintillion years ago. The word was the intention of Creation. God would have an idea, and the idea would ignite into a spark of light and the spark would grow into a flame because God would send His Breath into this Word. God had so many dreams within Him that he wanted to become manifest that He decided to create Himself into a team of Cosmic Creator Beings who would manage this infinite flow of light and sound that was being created from His Word.

The original spark, and breath, and light and flame of creation was made into a family of Cosmic Creator Beings. God gave names to these Cosmic Creator Beings that sound very much like the Creation Process itself. My name that was given by God was Of the Breath of Light. My Cosmic Twin Flame was given the name Fire of the Eternal Sun. There were other Creation Beings including the Seed of the Future, and about fifty others who created during this historical moment of the First Creation. This Word contained within itself the

intention and the desire of Source to be created from and within this perfect formula of Light and Sound Energy, which allowed all forms of creation to exist.

AND BEHOLD, IT WAS VERY GOOD. This moment, when God said Let there be Light, was God's moment of Great Joy.

GOD'S TRUE JOY

God learned how to manage energy into matter and light, and that is when His true Joy actually began. He began to be who He had only dreamed He could be. God, who is the Source of all Energy only knew existence as a dream. The God dream existed every where throughout the eternity and infinity of no time and no space. This existence was only a dream. The entire reality was held within the dream, and yet God had the desire to experience this dream in a way that would allow Him to be the Parent or Father of His creations within His dream.

There came a time after God had been alone in His Dream for zillions and zillions of quintillions of light years that God decided He wanted to experience His dreams in a different way.

That was the time of quintillion years ago when God created the Cosmic Creator Beings to manage

His Energy into forms that could be enjoyed as an experience that would allow God to better understand His own creations that He had made within his dream of no time and no space. God later created Angels who would create the characters who would be placed in God's Movie that had only been a dream of His. Each one of us who exists at any place and time in this virtual reality of God's dream has existed as long as God has existed.

We have always been the light and matter that God formed His dream to be. We are the dream. God Himself only exists in this virtual reality as He exists in His dream. He is the Creator and Source of the Eternal Dream, so He knew himself as the Father of all that was created. We are each a part of this light and we are each a part of God's dream. We are all the children in this God dream. Not one of us can be removed from this dream because God Himself allowed His dream to become the galaxies, the planets and the beings who were created by His Angels.

THE SOUL OF THE MALE AND FEMALE

God created the idea of the Soul together with His Cosmic Creator Beings. The Cosmic Creator Beings were the original Soul. Our Soul was both male and female. This is what allowed the Soul to exist. There were male Cosmic Creator Beings

and female Cosmic Creator Beings; but, God only knew the Soul itself as the male and female. So, we had always called God Father because that is who He was to us. God did not know very much about the realities that were formed from His original Knowingness. God had not yet experienced His Knowingness.

He had not yet experienced Himself as anything except pure Energy. It was not until He made this energy into light and into matter and into sound that He even had a glimpse of who He was in form. God only knew His own Energy. God was without form. God was still only the Father to those of us who were Cosmic Creator Beings. We made a plan together with God because we were the management committee of creating form from His Energy. There were only about fifty or sixty of us in the very beginning. So, you see, God had not had very much experience as a Father. We were more like a team than like a family. However, we brought God great, great joy when we began managing His Energy into forms that He could enjoy. Now God is hoping that humans and all beings in the universes will learn how to manage their own energy into matter and light in a joyous fashion. We each need to learn what creates our true joy, just as God did.

God will let man move forward as they want to. God will never interfere with the freedom of choices that His children make together as they live together on this planet, or on any planet. God and

the Cosmic Creator Beings can always see the future potentials of what will happen as a result of a choice made on Earth. However, we will never interfere because those choices are what will show the beings that they need to change their own path or remain on their path.

The path that they choose creates another experience and another emotion that expands their logic. The path that the Cosmic Creator Beings create through the experiences and emotions that are given to God directly from our activities has an emotional impact on the new form of Logic that is created within the Source Energy field. The light field of consciousness in the Over Soul remains harmonized through pure God energy.

Each Soul that moves into a body on this planet or other planets allows the light of God to flow in and out of the body that the Soul has entered into. The Soul is sent into humans from the Over Soul. The Soul is sent down into Cosmic Creator Beings from the Cosmos. All of the consciousness that flows into the Over Soul from each experience of these Souls on Earth is seen by the Over Soul and sent back to the Soul for further processing until the joy level of the Soul becomes as high as the joy level of the Over Soul. This joy level is the frequency of creating through the light and sound and matter in the same way that God experiences joy. The formula for determining how close one is to God is how

joyous, how blissful, how elated the person is every moment of every day.

Each moment of joy is the expression of pure at one ment with the energy of Source. Just as God learned to find more and more of His joy by creating more and more stars and galaxies and universes with the help of His Cosmic Creator Beings and Angels, so will the humans and other beings find more and more of their true joy by creating their version of reality through this same process of beginning with the perfect form of energy from Source and then simply intending that energy to take form as matter and light into the desired idea to become manifest.

As Cosmic Creator Beings, we simply intend a Galaxy to be created by breathing, thinking and intending a wonderful Galaxy that we already see within God's dreams. We know that the galaxy already exists, and we see the unformed dream that exists in the Source energy field and intend it to take form in the light and matter form. Everything that we create as Cosmic Creator Beings can be experienced in this exact same perfect form in lower dimensional realms. However, the experience of our creations is determined by how high the individual has raised their own frequencies. When the individual is living in low frequencies that are not keeping their minds stayed on the joy of God, the individual will only get a small glimpse of what the true creation looks like. If the person has placed

their consciousness completely within the heart of the universe and within the vortex of energy that allows all of the creation energy to flow through them by simply allowing God's Energy to be the only energy that is placed in their consciousness, that person will manifest their desired reality because that desired reality already exists in the dreams of God.

Man created their own reality in many ways. Now, they have to re-create their reality because God is their creative portion. The more man gets in tune with, or raises their frequencies up to the light and energy that brings them joy, the more man will experience the same true joy that will allow them to become a creator of their own joy. Man's connection to God and God to Man is the creative portion. If they believe that they need to re-create this Earth, then they will create that, and God will give it His blessing.

God will always allow His children to move forward in the way that they want. The decisions that they make, he will let them have. He will let them make their own decisions. But, the distortion of the world right now is in a place where a lot of enlightenment needs to happen. And there will be things that happen, because of human decision that will cause some problems. But these problems will be an eye opener and these problems will bring enlightenment for some. So it is what is meant to be. Man enlightens himself with his own errors. There

will be many who will become enlightened in the coming days and in the coming years.

THE GARDEN OF EDEN

And then there was the Garden of Eden. This perfect Kingdom that became known as the Garden of Eden was the Realm of Creation that was originally created by Source within the No Time No Space field of Infinity. This kingdom had not developed within itself any beliefs of good or bad, right or wrong. Everything in this kingdom Is, always will be, and always has been the pure, perfect creation substance that exists, and existed, and is allowed to exist within the consciousness that has no judgement.

This Garden has only pure, sweet, soft, unconditional love. The mind of the child may enter this kingdom of heaven because that mind has not been reprogrammed by the World to redesign their Reality that seems to be an illusion or imagination to the adult. This Kingdom of Eden can be allowed to exist within anyone who allows it. This requires forsaking all that is in the World.

BEFORE THE WORLD BEGAN means the place before any of the ideas of good and bad, right and wrong, judgment of any kind came into existence. This time was about ten quintillion years ago. God

or Source, or All That Is created eternity through HIS ENERGY.

God said, Let there be Light, and there was light. This was the beginning of the time when Source decided He wanted to experience His dream in a form other than no form at all. When Source created the Light, He also created the Cosmic Creator Beings to fashion and design this Light into forms such as Galaxies and Suns.

CREATION OF THE COSMIC CREATORS

When this idea of creating in this way became a part of who Source wanted to be, He created me, Mary Magdalene. Source called me Of the Breath of Light. Source also created the one who has been known by millions of other names, but he was always the Fire of the Eternal Sun, who is Joe Barnett at this present time, and also the Soul of Mary Magdalene. Source also created the Seed of the Future, who is Jesus of Nazareth and about fifty others at this time when God said Let there be Light and there was Light.

After God named me Of the Breath of Light, I became the Cosmic Creator of many galaxies, novas, star systems, and other projects in many universes. After I created planetary systems, I would return to create the oceans, and then return

again to create the life in the oceans, and return again to create the mountains.

Some Cosmic Creator Beings stayed in the Creation Realm and others of us chose to come down into the realms where our creations needed maintenance and guidance. Cosmic Creator Beings do their work of being God's right hand in creation and God's maintenance crew. We also allow God to experience His creations by going down into them and becoming the eyes and ears of God. God is always within us because we are Cosmic Creator Beings, who were created to be God.

I have mostly worked on this Cosmos and the Universes within it. I know of about thirty cosmoses, but I'm sure there are multitudes more that I don't know of. Each cosmos has ten to twenty or maybe even one hundred universes within them, and there may be cosmoses with thousands of universes. God's Creation is far too infinite for even a Cosmic Creator Being who is the one God Created in order to experience His Own Creations to know in its entirety. There are infinite numbers of Cosmoses that God will want to experience in the future, and He will most certainly need to create more Cosmic Creators and many more realms of Angels in order to experience all of those other Universal Structures.

It is possible that God has even other creations beyond the hundreds of Cosmos that I have

personally seen. I am sure that I have only seen a small part of God's Creations. The Creation Process of Source, who has been given millions of names within this one universe and at least three hundred names just on this one little planet, is a process that has been going on for infinity. There is no way to calculate how long Source has been creating through HIS own Eternal Energy. We only know that our Creator created the Cosmic Creator Beings about ten quintillion years ago.

We have been creating reality for this one Cosmos and all of the Universes within it. We have been creating star systems, novas, galaxies, stars, moons and planets for trillions of years, and we have been watching over each one of our creations, and allowing Source to experience the emotions of the entities within these Energy Fields in a way that is formed into a virtual reality through the process of coming down and being born into each of these realms ourselves. There is no way to possibly fully understand God, but I do understand God in a greater way than most, and this book will give eye opening perceptions of who Source is and how He works.

MARY'S UNDERSTANDING OF GOD

Source knows how I needed to understand things in order to move forward. So, there was my basis as a Cosmic Creator Being understanding God, and now we have grown more from the scientific and metaphysical understanding into the purely spiritual understanding.

My understanding of God is now being planted so it can grow into a new understanding for those Highly Spiritual Elite who will find this book in the future. God's Spirit goes far beyond the science. God can be partially understood through the teachings of the Scientific Methods that use formulas, algorithms, charts, spheres, chakras, light energy, etc.

I'm writing truths that will help many to understand God in a much greater way than the quantum science will allow. This new understanding of God will help civilizations beyond this planet and galaxy understand the true unlimited growth of any version of reality into infinite other forms.

Each one of these discoveries has expanded my growth of discovery into new places in my mind where I want to know more and more. I have learned that all of these break downs of God into a science that can be understood by third dimensional

man has actually reduced the infinity of God into a tiny little man made image of who man has imagined God to be. Actually it would had been a better choice if man had discovered God through imagination instead of through science.

It is true that Source is Energy, and Light is created from that Energy by the Cosmic Creator Beings. Science places its idea of energy and light within third dimensional creations of the lowest density of creation which contains very little light within it. This third dimension must exchange all of the breaking down of what energy is into the expansion of understanding the Infinite Energy of our Source, God.

The Cosmic Creator Beings took the Energy that contained all of God's dreams and molded this Energy through their Movie making machine (Cosmic Consciousness) into the stars and planets that the race lines live on. This light appears on the Universal Dream Screen as those who were created by the Angels on this planet. These entities are the Light on God's movie screen. Science cannot understand this Cosmic phenomenon. Science must be exchanged for imagination in order to expand our vision into the Universe and beyond.

When we create, it is because of a purpose that we understand. We call on God to be with us during our times of creation. We often create things before we understand what we have created. We learn to

understand our creations more and more after we create them, like the parents of a new born baby learn something new from that creation experience.

OF THE BREATH OF LIGHT

This name contains a great meaning within the OF. This implies that the idea God had when He created me contained all that went before and all that was made from within God's breath, which included all of the knowing, all of the Energy of Source, all of the Eternal ideas within His dreams that were to be made of Light. The name implies that God expected a great dream to come forth from His daughter of Light who later came to Earth as Mary Magdalene. I am Mary Magdalene. I am a Cosmic Creator Being. God named me Of the Breath of Light. I became a part of God's Creation tools that He used to form His Energy into Light and Sound and Matter.

God has been placing all of the tools within me during my life time including all the education and opportunities to write, opportunities to learn about God in many different ways, continuously creating my journey in life to prepare me to write about all that has been known by me to be known on this planet before I leave.

My perception of God has included every experience that God has ever had beyond His Dream. I was with God at the moment God created Light. I was with God when He made the Word and when He made man in His image. I was with God when I created the Galaxy that we are now living in. I know a lot about God, and yet I know very little because I know the infinity of all that is not known.

REVELATIONS AND THE ASCENSION

This time of 2012 - 2022 has placed us in the chapter of Revelations in the old Bible, and it is time for the corrected Bible to appear on this planet before Earth is completely evacuated in the next twenty to forty years ahead. Now the third dimensional Earth we call Terra Firma will continue to be the home of those who do not rise into the frequencies of the fourth dimensional Earth called Terra Ha. As we move individually or collectively into the Terra Ha dimension of Gaia, who is the Soul of Earth (Terra Firma), there will be many who return to the Over Soul and decide to either stay in the Over Soul, return to Terra Firma or go to Terra Ha.

When Revelations was written, there were many in this Universe who strongly believed that the old prophecy that was created by the Annunaki

would be fulfilled and the original prophecy of the PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM could never be fulfilled.

The Mary Magdalene Team, including our Father God, made a plan long before I returned to Earth to make sure the plan of the three demonic races taking over the Earth by moving into the Ascension Portals would not be allowed to take place.

Joe, who is also the Soul of Mary Magdalene, allowed the three demons to possess his Soul before we opened the first Portal. God went into Joe's body and took Joe's Soul and the demons back to the Over Soul. When God did this, He was taking the entire demonic consciousness out of Earth completely.

The removal of this darkness from the Earth's inner consciousness together with the creation and the opening of the twelve Ascension Portals into a new timeline where Nibiru never existed, will now allow the original structure of Aramantena and Lyra and Vega to appear where Nibiru once stood.

The entire book of Revelations presented a possibility of two things happening. It prophesied the Nibiru ending the existence of any type of future freedom for those on Earth, or the new beginning where there would be a new Jerusalem that placed Earth within a pyramid that has four faces, and each face of this structure allows Earth

a new Eternal Design of a new reality within the Heart of the Universal Structure.

That symbolic pyramid with four faces actually represents the Grids of Earth. The Cosmic Grid Keepers have always kept the Grids aligned with the God Source Energy that allows God's Consciousness to become the energy Source of the planet. This idea was shown to us by one called Tesla. This man was chosen by God and His Angels to present this idea of Tesla energy about one hundred years ahead of when mankind would fully enjoy the return of the complete God Energy through the Grids themselves.

This new fourth dimensional design allows the consciousness of those on Terra Firma to move up into Terra Ha. The possibility of the dark version of Revelations is always a possibility for anyone who wants it because God will always allow freedom of choice for all of His Children. Those who make the choice to Turn into Light and move to Terra Ha exists now. The choice to die, go to the Over Soul, stay there as long as you want to, and then return to Earth or to Terra Ha also exists now. The choice of dying, going to the Over Soul and never leaving the Over Soul also exists.

COSMIC CREATOR BEINGS PREPARE A NEW FUTURE

There are about three million Cosmic Creator Beings total. We do not only watch over this one universe. We watch over at least twelve Cosmoses that I personally know of. I am sure there are many more that I have not personally visited. Within each of these Cosmoses there are hundreds of universes in some and others have only ten or twenty.

How big is a Cosmic Creator Being?

It depends on how much of a purpose each Cosmic Creator Being wants to take on. I am a Cosmic Creator Being who chooses to do much more than most of the others, so I am larger than others. I am about the size of the Milky Way galaxy. Some Cosmic Creator Beings are only half the size of a galaxy and some are only one tenth the size of a galaxy. Of course, all of us are quite large, because we were created to be God in action.

Even as a Cosmic Creator Being, who has worked on Ascension Processes in hundreds of galaxies within this one universe and hundreds more within hundreds of other universes and universes in other Cosmoses, I can tell you that this little piece of heaven that is being added back into this one tiny little part of the Eternal Kingdom of God is just as

important to Him as any of the other billions of ascensions going on simultaneously.

God is Eternal Energy. He is an Energy that He can create anything from that He desires. God created Cosmic Creator Beings to help him do that. He also created Angels to allow him to Seed these galaxies that we created for Him. The race lines that are placed on the planets are the children of Angels. The Elohim Angels created the Elohim Race line. They were one of the most lovely groups of beings who were ever known. The Melchizedeks also created race lines who were a part of Sirius. The original Annunaki created race lines on Aramantena and Lyra and Vega many eons before they became rebellious and decided to make revenge their full time occupation.

These are all God's precious children. He has only one mission and that is to love and to watch over with His Love all of His Creations and all of His Children. That is the reason that He created Cosmic Creators Beings, Angels, Deities and Elders. All of these Cosmic Beings allow God to do a better job.

Most recently God has created a new type of Angel who specializes in healing far beyond what the other Angels could do. They are called the El Ya Ha. God always needs more Angels to watch over each of the race lines that they create.

The starseeds on Earth at this time are known to the Cosmic Creator Beings as the hybrid race line

who will begin a new type of thought structure within this universe. This is a new experiment by God that is only within this time matrix of this Gaia because it began here when God was changed by the Jesus and Mary Magdalene story.

CREATION PERSPECTIVE OF A COSMIC CREATOR BEING

This book is for the purpose of explaining who God is from the perspective of a Cosmic Creator Being, because I am a Cosmic Creator Being. This information has never been given to this planet before. This is the time when Planetary Consciousness, Galactic Consciousness and Universal Consciousness needs to expand into the knowing of Cosmic Consciousness as a real place, where God lives together with a group of real beings who are the Cosmic Creators of all of the Galaxies in the Universe, and the many dimensional realities in all parts of the Universe. The Creation Process of God has only been spoken of in terms of Energy without the knowledge that there are actual Cosmic Creator Beings who are the ones who create galaxies, stars, novas, super novas and all things related to them, and then we maintain these same creations.

We are crews of Cosmic Creators and Maintenance Beings who actually allow God to experience His creation. We have been spoken of as Consciousness, as light streams, as Plasma Bodies, as many things. We are actually the ones who do the work of God. God gives me the understanding to know why I write and how I write, just like God gave me the understanding that I needed to create a galaxy when I was in the Creation Realm.

This is something God wants me to do just like he wanted me to have the experience with Jesus in order to give him the information about the love between a man and a woman. I am writing as a Cosmic Creator Being who is giving information to God about my highest understanding of who He is so that this same understanding will be found by others on this planet, and that will allow a new growth of understanding to appear on Earth and within the Soul of Gaia.

For those who are Cosmic Creator Beings, we have come here to guide the prophecy of Gaia becoming the Savior of the Universe. There are 47 Cosmic Creator Beings on Earth during this Ascension Period, and at least 32 of them are being awakened at this time. There are also thousands of Original Ones who I am inviting to land on Earth. Those Cosmic Creator Beings have also come directly from the Cosmic Realm.

Those of us who are the 47 Cosmic Creator Beings will have the opportunity to go to Terra Ha, go to the Over Soul or go to the Cosmic Realm. We can go to the Over Soul and then go to the Creation Realm of the Cosmos. The only ones who can return to the Cosmos are Cosmic Creator Beings, Deities, Elders, and those who are here as the Essence of the Angels. There are many Souls on Earth at this time from all of these realms within the Cosmos itself. We are the ones who chose to be on Terra Firma at this time to guide this Universal Ascension Process.

THE PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM

Actually, it was the Cosmic Creator Beings and Angels who were given the job of creating , maintaining and returning the Perfect Kingdom that was to be designed and maintained in the exact image and likeness of the Divine Energy Template of Source. We have been working for quintillions of years on this project of returning the original Perfect Kingdom that reflects our original Cosmic Creation. You see, after we create a galaxy or planet in its original perfect condition, those who live upon that star or planet or in that galaxy are given the freedom to experience the creation that they live within in whatever manner they choose to.

So, we create the perfect kingdom in the highest frequency of the Cosmic Energy and then those who live within each dimensional template of that creation can shift the energy within it simply by all of their individual choices of how much of the original light they let into their consciousness, or how little of the original light they allow into their individual creations.

God gives His Cosmic Creator Beings absolute freedom to design their own creation through their own ability to allow their consciousness to absorb and reflect the original frequencies of Source Energy. God gives this same freedom to lower beings in all dimensions. Unfortunately, most entities in the lower realms do not use the entire light energy of God to create their individual realities. Instead they use judgement, comparison, fear competition, rules and many other ideas that are not pure creation through the flow of God.

NEW TESTAMENT - MOTHER FATHER GOD

As Cosmic Creator Beings, we do not know what it is exactly that God experiences, but I can give one example of a project that did change the Logic of God in a very great way. The experience that has allowed one of the greatest changes in the Logic of God was the experience of Mary Magdalene and Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I was the one who came

to Earth with Jesus of Nazareth for the mission of expanding God's Soul Experience into one that allowed Him to become more like a Mother Love Energy because He learned about the Love of a man and a woman, and many other things through the emotions broadcast through the experiences of Mary Magdalene and Jesus. God asked Jesus to allow himself to be the one whom he had the experience through. He also asked Mary Magdalene to come to Earth for the same experiment of allowing God to experience the male and female parts of the Soul separately. At that time in history, God only knew himself as a Soul. He only knew His Children as Souls.

The Soul contained the male and female within it. So, that was God's only understanding of the male and female. The male and female were one unit within God's understanding before the time when Mary and Jesus brought their Souls together as separate male and female Cosmic Creator Beings.

God learned many things about Himself through the love of Mary Magdalene and Jesus coming together which allowed God to have a much more open mind about being a parent. We continue to call Him our Father because we had been calling him Father for Quintillions of years before that event. However, the identity of who God was changed remarkably. God became more of a Mother God and Father God who were combined and yet

understood separately. This made God become much more like a Mother.

The formula that God uses for His own development allows each experience to create a new emotion. It is that emotion itself which creates a new Logic. The Logic of God is created through an emotional experience. The only place God can get an emotional experience is through His Cosmic Creator Beings. God sent a male and a female Cosmic Creator Being to Earth so that He might gain a new emotional experience about His Creation because He was always wanting to be the best Father for His Children. When Jesus and Mary Magdalene engaged in this experiment of two Cosmic Creator Beings coming together, God experienced emotions that He did not know existed before.

God was astonished by the new emotions, and these emotions of love between Jesus and Mary Magdalene changed God forever. This experience changed the logic of how God would see His Creation and how He would manage and create within His Universe from that moment on. God rearranges His Logic moment by moment into a brand new system, a brand new reality to move forward within.

This new logic began as the New Testament of the Bible. The God that was seen in the New Testament was the Logic that was being demonstrated through

the actions of Jesus and Mary Magdalene. The New Testament was only the very beginning of how God would begin to rearrange His Logic within the entire structure of the Universe. God learned how to create a much more loving, harmonious arrangement for all of His children to live together in pure Love.

We are now in a new time of God's development of being Mother Father God all harmonious. God spent quintillions of years learning to be the best Parent that He possibly could. All of the Energy is God's Cosmic Love Energy, and it has existed since eternity and will exist for infinity. God's Love Energy is so infinite that it had to be designed in a way that would allow God to continue to be the Creator and the Loving Parent Father in all ways to all of His Creation, regardless of the form of the creation or the density of the creation or the dimensional reality of the creation. We are talking about a time at least quintillions of years ago when this idea of God designing Cosmic Creator Beings who would allow Him to experience Himself began.

The Cosmic Creator Beings were designed by God to discover and maintain the Ideas that He had created in His place of no time and no space, and allow these exact creations to exist within a time and space form that would allow God to learn about Himself. Of course I would never claim to be the one who actually taught anything new to the Great All that Is.

However, when I look at creation from the Third Dimensional point of view, the reality of who learned what from who appears to be a little different. That is why I must listen very carefully to Mary Magdalene's strands of Consciousness within the Creation Realm itself in order to tell this story correctly. God already knows that my story will not be perfect, but he knows it will help expand and correct some misconceptions that were placed in the Bible.

When God created His first fifty Cosmic Creator Beings, He had no experience with interacting with anyone besides Himself. He knew Himself as one Soul. The male and female Soul had only been experienced by God as this Soul that did not make a separation between the male part and the female part. God acted like a very controlling Father to the Cosmic Creators for quintillions of years before God decided that He needed to experience His Soul within the separate experience of the male and the female.

There were times in history when God's children wanted to experiment outside of God's laws of creation. They created worlds within worlds that did not contain the original Garden of Eden that God's ultimate creation was made from. In the original Garden of Eden, existence was pure and innocent and all Beings drifted through life effortlessly with all that they desired prepared before them.

THE APPLE

The story of eating the apple of good and evil represents the on going choice of God's children to create realities that contain judgment of good and evil. The Garden of Eden was the land of Isness. That isness is destroyed each time an entity creates a judgement. In the Garden, each person has their own individual creation of whatever it is that they desire. Each person's reality can be completely different from all of the others. If someone decides they want to join one of the other realities they can be invited in.

Regardless of what each individual decides to create, that creation is a version of reality that is Loved by God into existence. There is never a reason to judge another's creation of reality as right or wrong, better or worse, good or bad. There only IS ISNESS of infinite versions of reality.

When a child is born they are innocent. They do not decide to love one parent and hate the other, or love one toy and hate the other. They simply adore the things that they adore and that is what they are enchanted with. Their minds are pure innocence until ideas are planted into them little by little and they are finally taught to learn this is bad and this is good.

That is how the apple of good and evil is created. Adam and Eve were the first idea that God had about creating a male and female form. However, the Soul itself already contained the male and female elements as one, and that was God's truest understanding of male and female. The Adam and Eve idea of how the entity would be created who would live within God's design of a perfect reality still exists in that place in time quintillions of years ago. It is the PROMISE of the Cosmic Creators that this reality will be experienced by more and more in the universes as time moves forward in the Journey of the Source Creation.

God created Angels and Angels created the man and woman from their Soul, which was the replication of the Soul of God. The Angels who were first created to create the man and woman of this Planet were the Elohim Angels who created the Elohim Race line in their image and likeness. Unfortunately, the Elohim Race Line was destroyed by the wars of the Fallen Angelic Invaders. God has been working on a plan of restoring all of His children who were originally born into this entire structure of Gaia.

BRING THE HIGHEST FREQUENCIES TO EARTH

In 2007, in my apartment in Redwood Shores, California, many Angels stood before me, and said, "We will show you how to bring the highest frequencies to Earth through Music." Next, three Knights of the Templar kneeled before me and handed me three spheres. One sphere was crystal liquid light, one was crystal dust and one was crystal gel.

The Elohim Angels were speaking to me in encrypted language to remind me that I was Mary Magdalene and that the energy inside of me could be best utilized through my understanding of bringing the highest frequencies to Earth through Music. What they were reminding me of is how I had created the Music of the Spheres when I was a Cosmic Creator Being and how I would need to use this same energy in the near future to open the Ascension Portals.

Learning how to bring the highest frequencies to Earth through the Music of the Spheres was the mission that needed to be accomplished before we were given our next two missions. That is exactly what happened to me when the Angels taught me how to use the three spheres of cosmic energy - I began to sing in the language of the Angels. That was when I learned to connect the spheres of

crystal liquid light (the light stream that connects to the mind of God) the crystal dust (the energy of healing) and the crystal gel (the energy of transformation).

I learned to see and feel and hold those three spheres in my crystal heart and then inhale up into the Cosmos and through the Elohim of Hearing in the Universal Realm, and then exhale the Language of the Angels into the Crystal Spheres that I held in my hands. The spheres in my hands acted like a cosmic microphone that recorded these wonderful angelic languages and frequencies.

When the Angels stood before us, they made it very clear that they were speaking to BOTH OF US. They told us that we were One and everything we do must be done as ONE.

We always recorded our frequencies together. Joe always participated in the arrangements, the recordings, the technology, and he was the one who transformed all other frequencies with the Breath of Source. Again, this sounds exactly like the relationship of Mary Magdalene and Jesus.

I later learned that this cosmic substance in these spheres is the plasma, the gamma rays, the heliotalic silver pink pastel energy of the fourteenth dimension. That is the energy of Transformation. That is what was called Prana, and the bread of Life. The frequency of light and sound that connects into the full spectrum of light energy of Source at

the prelight and presound energy level. That is the frequency that transforms us into the Blue Body of Multidimensionality and Eternal Life.

The frequencies of crystal light, crystal dust and crystal gel are the transformational substance of the stardust and the gelaisic substance that transforms the body from within. The spheres are made of light, but they are also made of sound. This violet breath of Source Energy ignites the flame that creates the stars and the suns. This transformational energy is extremely powerful.

This is the Energy used by Cosmic Creator Beings to create all Stars, Suns, and Light in the Universe. The Angels also gave me the God Language to sing.

The language is a frequency. Different entities have different Frequency Signatures. We learn to know each other through these signatures that carry frequencies that each sound a little different from one another. We are not talking about notes of a scale. We are talking about frequencies that each carry a different FEELING.

The Knights of the Templar bowed before me because it was time to bring the spheres back to Earth so that the mission of Mary and Jesus could be completed. The gift we share is the ability to bring the Highest Frequencies to Earth through Music.

The knights handed us three crystal spheres of light, dust and gel. This is the exact technology used to bring the highest frequencies from the Violet Sphere to Earth. Our angelic family translate these Keys to Eternity into the breaths that we create our music from. This is the Gift of the Highest Frequencies brought to Earth through our Music. These highest frequencies are the keys to heaven.

THE TRUE STORY OF MARY MAGDALENE AND JESUS OF NAZARETH

This book is written by Mary Magdalene who is speaking through the hands of the Mary Magdalene who is writing this story. That is why this is our story, my story and your story. When the pronoun you is used it is because Mary Magdalene is talking to me. Sometimes she calls me you and sometimes she calls me I and sometimes she calls me - me. All of the pronouns used in this book are a result of how Mary Magdalene is telling the story at the moment.

These are channeled quotations from Mary Magdalene who is my Soul.

These words are being spoken to me from Mary Magdalene.

First, I would like to tell you something that might sound quite funny, if you are thinking like a human being and not an immortal.

Mary Magdalene was very, very full of great joy when Jesus died.

Yes, that does sound quite funny. It made me laugh for a long time.

Let us take a look at what really makes Mary Magdalene happy. What was it that Jesus was doing when he was nailed to the cross? He was going down to Hell and forgiving all of those demons and fallen angelics within the Earth. This was an event that was so grand and so unbelievable that there were thousands of Angels and Cosmic Creator Beings present who came to help Jesus and myself with this event.

I was Mary Magdalene in body, soul and spirit. So, I placed my Soul in Jesus and I wrapped my Spirit around Jesus together with hundreds of other Angels and Cosmic Creator Beings so that he could move down into the lower realms called Hell, while remaining on Earth.

After we held on to Jesus for this moving process, God took over and went into Jesus' Soul to take it back to the Over Soul. When God takes a Soul back to the Over Soul, the lower fractal consciousness of that person is removed, and that causes death.

Mary knew all of these things. Mary knew what Jesus was really doing. Mary knew that Jesus was a Cosmic Creator Being and that he was really immortal. Mary Magdalene knew that Jesus was in her Soul, and would always be with her.

Mary did not view this event as a personal tragedy of losing her husband and lover and father of her child. She knew God would take care of these things. She knew what God wanted to accomplish through Jesus during his mission on Earth. And she knew that God had changed dramatically during the past few years as a result of the experiences that Jesus and Mary Magdalene had together.

Mary Magdalene was so full of joy because she knew that this event was a grand episode in the change of consciousness that was to begin in the Universe. The event was showing the entire World and Universe that God loves all of His children and all have been forgiven because God does not judge His children.

This was the greatest of all of the episodes of God's growth in understanding and loving His children in a more complete way. God was showing His new Logic that included a more expansive view of the love between men and women and all of the types of love that are experienced on Earth.

God arranged this event called the Crucifixion in order to demonstrate God's new Logic of Love and

Forgiveness to a great enough number of people on Earth and to all of those in heaven. God planned for this event to be known by enough of His Children to create a huge shift in the logic of the entire Universe.

Mary Magdalene was crying with joy for three days while Jesus was being lowered into Hell for His mission of Forgiveness, which resulted in Jesus being known as the Savior. That one event that I was involved with along with Jesus of Nazareth and hundreds of other Cosmic Creator Beings and Angels was our grand demonstration together with God of how much God loves everyone on this Earth, and in Hell, and in Heaven and in this Galaxy and in this Universe and in all of the hundreds of Universes and Cosmoses that God has created together with the Cosmic Creator Beings.

We do everything through Love. God is Energy. That energy is the life force current of all creation. That energy is pure love. There is no other energy besides love. God loves everyone. There is no place where God's love does not exist. There are many who pretend God's love does not exist. There are many who get so lost in believing that they are alone that they forget that God is always with them. It is impossible for God to not be within an individual. The individual can do all that is possible to block the light of God, and that will create a very dark experience for the person. However, that does

not mean that God's light is not within the person. It only means that the person is blocking the light.

This is the new experience for this Earth to embrace. This is the experience that I have embraced within this short life time on this planet. As a Cosmic Creator Being, there is much more of God Consciousness within me. I was created by God to be God while experiencing His creations. I am here on Earth at this time to help God experience my personal work of creating this Universal Ascension. God is always expanding His ways to form His Love Energy into new forms and new experiences that will allow more to believe that God is love and that God loves them. God is in the process right now of creating a brand new reality upon this planet Earth. I was here to help God do this. I was here to create the Ascension Portals that will allow Gaia to become the savior of this universe.

I was here to be on Earth together with the one that was known as Jesus of Nazareth and Yeshua ben Joseph during this huge event. Jesus will be speaking about God's Love in a new profound way for the next few years on Earth beginning in 2018. Since Jesus and I share the same Soul, the words in this book will be a part of what is in the heart of Jesus when he speaks on this planet between 2018 - 2022.

MARY, THE FEMALE CHRIST

Many in this Universe have already heard this great story of Jesus of Nazareth, who was called the Christ and the Son of God. What has not been heard in this Universe is the great story of Mary Magdalene, who was the daughter of God, and also the Christ.

Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth were and are both Cosmic Creator Beings who came directly from the God Realm of the Cosmos to Earth to bring the consciousness of God in the highest form that it could be understood.

Jesus was a Cosmic Creator Being who was called the Theanthropic Man. So, Mary Magdalene was the Cosmic Creator Being who was also the Theanthropic Woman. God sent a male Cosmic Creator Being and a female Cosmic Creator Being to Earth. We were the male and female Christ on Earth at that time, and we are the same Cosmic Creator Beings on Earth at this time for the Ascension of the Universe through Gaia.

There has been a great confusion created through much of the literature that has made mankind think that Mother Mary was the Female Christ. That is incorrect information. Mother Mary was not the Soul of a Cosmic Creator Being. She was a hybrid human, with a normal soul within her.

The Soul of a Cosmic Creator Being is much different than the Soul of a human. The Soul of a Cosmic Creator Being is God. That is why Jesus said that he was the only Son of God. What he meant was that he was a Cosmic Creator Being Soul, and normal humans are not the direct creations of God as are Cosmic Creator Beings.

Those on Earth and most of the Universe have not been introduced to the concept of a Cosmic Creator Being. Many people know about Angels, but they do not know that there are also Cosmic Creator Beings, Deities, Elders, Time Keepers, and Grid Keepers in the Cosmic Realms, who do God's work for Him.

Angels create race lines of Beings on planets and star systems. Cosmic Creator Beings create the entire structure of the Universe and all that is in it for God to Experience.

I am completing my time on Earth now. I completed two of my missions and I'm working on my third mission. The third mission is to write this book about Mary Magdalene, who is me.

God has decided that it is time for the true story of Mary Magdalene to be revealed. This story is most important to God, because the story of how God Himself was completely transformed through what Jesus and Mary did together on Earth.

The most important part of the story that needs to be known is that God Himself is Eternal Energy. This Energy is always within its own Oneness and Allness of form. God Himself is a Soul. All of the Souls that God places in Beings are the connecting rods or channels into God. This Soul of God has the imprint of the male and female within it. However, since God is the Energy of Oneness, His Soul had never experienced Separation.

This Separation of the male and female parts of the Soul is only experienced in lower realms. God created this plan of sending two Souls to Earth who were Cosmic Creator Beings, so that He could experience Himself within each of these Souls. These Souls could be separated into a male experience and a female experience on Earth. God had never had the experience of Attraction because God could not experience Separation.

All of God's experiences are created through His Cosmic Creator Beings. There is only the dream of the experience within the Energy Field itself. God wanted to experience His Dreams. He wanted to feel the emotions that are felt in the outward virtual reality.

When Jesus and Mary met, we felt an attraction. When we were Cosmic Creator Beings in the God Realm, we had never experienced separation or attraction either. This was the first time that we had

this experience of attraction because we are all One in the God Realm.

When God experienced this great emotion of attraction, and then love, and then sexual relations, and then passion and compassion, and then having a child through two separated Souls who had reunited into One Soul as a result of this experience, God, Himself was completely transformed.

God was in awe of this experience. This was truly God's grandest experience that He had ever had. The emotions within this experience were so grand that God's Logic was transformed.

God wanted this story to be told at this time because this story explains much more about the event of the Crucifixion. When God sent Judas, Jesus and Mary to Earth, He did not know what to expect. He did not know about these types of feelings created by the attraction of a male and a female. God's Energy field does include emotional energy and sexual energy within it, but God had never had the actual emotional experience of love between a man and a woman before.

This event changed God forever. God had only known himself as Oneness. He knew himself as our Father. We had called Him Father for trillions of years before this event. Gods limited views of Oneness resulted in some judgement and anger because of lack of understanding.

Along with the event of Jesus having his body lowered into Hell to forgive those who were the mutated consciousness of the Fallen Angelics, it needs to be understood that one of the reasons that these Angels were Fallen Angels who had become demonic in form, was because they were the Angels who wanted to have Sex with humans. They were the ones who wanted to create a race line where Angels and Humans became a new breed. God was very angry with these Angels because he had ordered them to never have sex with a human because that would break the law of Oneness.

God's idea of Oneness was greatly changed when he experienced the love between Jesus and Mary. God gained a brand new perspective of what it might be like for an Angel and a human to be joined together. God began to see this as a possibility, and he realized that he should not judge others for something that He had not yet experienced Himself.

The changes with God's logic were so great that there was a NEW TESTAMENT created in the Bible to show the difference between the God of the OLD TESTAMENT and the God of the NEW TESTAMENT. The Angry God was transformed into the Mother God of Love through the experience of Mary and Jesus falling in love, making love, living together through love and having a baby of love. These were all grand experiences for God who had never known any form of attraction, because He had never known separation.

MARY'S MISSIONS

I have already completed my mission of opening the twelve Ascension Portals that will belong to me forever. Since I am the owner of the Portals, only those who I give permission to may use them. I am now inviting the Original Ones to use the Ascension Portals for their journey into a new reality.

The Original Ones are the Travelers who are on their Ascension Journey from the Cosmic Realm into their next step of ascension.

I invited those who are ascending to use my Ascension Portals to travel forward in their Ascension into a new reality that has not yet been experienced.

I am also here to show the way to those who will evolve into the next dimensional reality of Terra Ha. Those who will Turn into Light may transpose themselves into new beings who will appear on Terra Ha. That transformation will occur through an agreement with their Soul. Those who leave their mortal bodies in the normal way will go to the Over Soul. They will have the choice to return to Earth once more to help others or to go to Terra Ha or to stay in the Over Soul.

It is my mission to Turn into Light and transpose to Terra Ha. This event will help to pave a path of understanding and believing that the body can turn

into light if the consciousness is so full of God's Light Energy of pure love that there is absolutely nothing else in the consciousness.

God has been with me every nano second of my life paving a way for me that is extraordinary. Every single moment of my life has been preparing me for this time when I will write this great book that prepares me to Turn into Light.

I knew deep within me that this was going to happen to me the moment that I read the words in the Science and Health with Keys to the Scriptures by Mary Baker Eddy that said "death is not real" and there will come a time when there is no more death and dying on Earth, and she said there will come a time when there is no more marriage because it will no longer be needed.

I read something similar to this written about the Seventh Level Man, which is the new human form who is evolving on Earth.

I knew that was the truth of my life when I was about ten years old. I had never once believed that I would ever die. Later, when I was about fifty I heard another teaching that said we can transform our bodies into light energy because God is light energy. I knew that was the absolute truth because it agreed with what I had learned earlier in my life. And then I heard a lecture by Ramtha that explained in great scientific detail how the body transforms into light through the violet string which

is the energy of the Cosmic Spheres or the Music of the Spheres that has also been called the violet sphere. That was when I saw how that teaching related to what the Elohim Angels had told me about using the three spheres of crystal light, crystal gel and crystal dust. That was this same energy of creation that forms into the light of the sun.

All of these teachings kept showing me this same truth over and over again. And yet, I felt that I had always known these things were true.

Finally, in 2008, I learned that I was, in fact Mary Magdalene. And it was true that I had always known these things. In fact it was true that I was the one who created these music of the spheres and the light energy that creates galaxies.

I learned many things about the power within me long before I was told that I was Mary Magdalene. And after I learned that was true, I needed to start to learn who Mary Magdalene actually was.

There are great stories in the Bible about Jesus and Mary. However, the story does not tell the most important points that God actually wants to have revealed at this time.

The world does not know that Mary Magdalene and Jesus are Cosmic Creator Beings. We were created by God to be the management team of His Creation. We are like the fingers of God. God sends

us out to allow Himself to be within the experience that His Cosmic Creator Beings are having.

God experienced Love through Jesus and Mary. That is the greatest story to be told. God had seen the experience of Love for trillions and trillions of years. However, God had never been in the experience of Love until he was within Mary Magdalene when I made love with Yeshua ben Joseph. That is the most glorious story that God wanted to be told by me.

God decided that the world and the Universe was not ready to hear this story until this time of the ascension. God knew that individuals did not have high enough frequencies to be able to understand this story. This story is to be told only to the highly spiritual elite.

God needed this experience of love in order to expand His Love into new experiences and new forms for His children in Gaia and in this Universe. God created an entirely different logic about the future of this Universe because the emotions that He experienced from the Love between a male Cosmic Creator Being and a female Cosmic Creator Being created a NEW LOGIC of who God is.

Mary is now speaking to me. These words might help put more clarity on what I wrote earlier.

This book needs to include our story because it will put the exact appropriate thought process into

it, while it might had been misunderstood before, it will not be at this time. God is one entity who is not separated. He has always been the same. He is Energy. Energy can be sexually charged, but the way God is - is that He is not divided. When He has made man and woman in His own imagination of the separation of Himself, He experienced a love that He had not experienced before because it was an attraction that He does not have for Himself. But, man and woman attracted each other.

God is All One Being who was never separated. So, how could God attract Himself. So, this is what is important. He understood the attraction and the separation of the energies that are man and woman that He feels as one flow within Himself. Mary and Jesus were two different Cosmic Creator Beings who had two different personalities. When you came here on Earth, Jesus mission was different than your mission. Jesus mission was not originally to experience what we experienced because God didn't know what would happen. God was in Jesus, but God did not know about that attraction until you were in human form. So, then the attraction became a part of Jesus mission because it changed the thoughts of God.

You were there as a Cosmic Creator Being, and He knew that you had a purpose there as a female, as an opposite sex because He had seen male and female interactions for millions and millions and trillions of years, but not experienced it. So, you

were put there to be with Jesus so that He could experience that. The surprise was the love and the beauty of that strong affection, that strong attraction, and He was taken aback because He put Himself in both of you. He put Himself in this situation where you were coming together in love, in oneness, in the beauty of oneness. And so that made you part of Jesus, and Jesus part of you.

So, you are now One. You were put on Earth as separate Cosmic Creator Beings; but, you were joined as One Cosmic Creator Being which is something that does not happen in the Creator Realm. God was in Jesus and God was in Mary Magdalene. We were both Cosmic Creator Beings who had different missions. God put Mary on Earth to unite with Jesus. That was part of the mission. However, Jesus was busy doing other parts of his mission before he found Mary. When he found his attraction to Mary that created a new mission for Jesus and Mary that God did not know would happen. The attraction of Mary and Jesus became a much greater part of the mission because it allowed God to experience something within Himself that He had never experienced before.

God is within every human being. However, God is within Cosmic Creator Beings in a much greater way, and a more complete way because you have a much, much greater consciousness of God than most human beings.

You, as Mary Magdalene were washing Jesus feet with great expensive oils. Remember that? Everyone was saying what is she doing wasting these precious, expensive oils on his feet? When Mary washed Jesus feet with the expensive oils it was to announce him as the anointed one. The word Christ meant anointed one. But , Mary was the only one who truly understood who Jesus was completely as a Cosmic Creator Being who was an anointed one. There were others who were called the anointed ones, or the Christed ones in history before.

The seven suns, Ka Ra Ya Sa Ta Ha and La were anointed by God as the Christ during the First Creation. Jesus Christ was the anointed one, and Mary was there to help people understand that about him. God placed you there to be the Cosmic Creator Being who understood the consciousness who had to do this. It was a symbol to humanity and to all conscious Cosmic Creator Beings who were around. They were all crying when they witnessed this anointing with oil because they knew Jesus was the anointed one, and they understood what this meant. It was such a moving moment for them who were Cosmic Creator Beings who could understand.

Mary Magdalene's family thought Jesus was a little odd and they wanted to keep their distance from him. He was going against the rules of the Bible. He was going against the rules of the

Pharisees. That is why my family wanted to distance themselves from him and they did not know Jesus very well at all. Jesus was sort of an outcast in society. And that is what I loved most about him, was that he didn't care what people thought. He was his own person. That we were Cosmic Creator Beings together and we had our own missions and we had our own ways about how we thought and did things. I was with Jesus when he came to raise Lazarus from the dead. It was Mary Magdalene and Martha who were there.

The Bible makes it sound like it was a different Mary, but it was me. I was there with Martha. Mary Magdalene and Martha were sisters. Mary had won Martha over to her side of thinking about the thought processes of Jesus. The rest of the family was kind of against us. But Martha was bitching and groaning about Jesus not being there. And she blamed Jesus for not being there sooner. She blamed Jesus because she thought if Jesus had been there sooner, Lazarus would not have never died. Of course, I knew that when Jesus would come that Lazarus would be fine, but I could not tell her that because she could not understand. Mary Magdalene could have raised Lazarus from the dead just the same way that Jesus did. I knew how to perform a resurrection because I was a Cosmic Creator Being. However, God did not want me to do this.

Jesus didn't claim to be the savior. But, people did see him doing healing that saved people.

God had special reasons why He wanted me to be the one showing people that Jesus was the Christ, or the anointed one. We had to create this great story of God learning about Himself and mankind learning about God through One Christed person on Earth or the story would have never had the impact on the thought process that it did at that time. There were reasons why it would be much more difficult to show the female as the savior at that time. There were other Cosmic Creator Beings around at that time. Some of them were known and others were not known.

Judas was with us as a Cosmic Creator Being. He had his mission. His mission was to announce the location of Jesus, just as I was to announce Jesus as the anointed one. This was all a part of the story that God wanted to be told. After Jesus was on the cross for three days while he was talking to the demons within the Earth, his body was taken to the tomb. Jesus went down and forgave everybody in hell.

One part of the story that has never been told was the fact of how happy I was when I was watching Jesus nailed to the cross because I knew that he was forgiving everyone in the place called Hell. This was what made God happy. This is what made the Angels and the Cosmic Creator Beings happy.

This grand event that was made known through the Universe that God had forgiven everyone

on Earth and in Hell is the reason that the entire Universe was singing with joy at that time. We were all crying with great joy. We knew as the Cosmic Creator Beings what was actually taking place. It was the Angels who moved the stone from the tomb so that they could perform a resurrection for Jesus. I was there with the Angels, but God wanted the Angels to perform the resurrection. That was how God wanted the story to be told.

So, now the story can be clarified to show that Mary Magdalene could perform a resurrection. Mary could turn the water into wine. It would also be true to say that Mary could do anything that Jesus had done during his time on Earth, and I did do many of the same things that Jesus did. However, that is not how the story was told at that time.

Now, I have returned to Earth to tell the story in a way that is most correct for those to know in the future who are the select Spiritually Elite who can expand their consciousness into this knowing that a female could do the same things that a male could do even as a Christed Being or Cosmic Creator Being, or any being who God shines His Light through. God shines His Light Energy through everyone, but the amount of Consciousness within a Cosmic Creator Being is so vast that it links all that is within the Creator Realm into the one standing on Earth who has the Soul of a Cosmic Creator Being within them.

There were other Cosmic Creator Beings present during the time of Jesus and Mary. Some were in human form and some were present in Spirit only. And Judas was told by God to expose the location of Jesus. Judas did not hang himself, or feel bad for doing what it was for him to do. We each had our own mission to perform.

GOD'S EXPERIENCE OF LOVE AND ATTRACTION

God could not experience the same energy of love that a man and woman on Earth can feel because the man and the woman are two separate beings. God could not know Himself through this separation because God was One. God could only experience Himself as the energy within Himself. Energy can be sexually charged. God could feel this male energy and female energy as Energy itself.

God's energy did not have this electronic energy that created separation. There were no electromagnetic charges that created the actual emotional experience of two people falling in love.

So, therefore, He could imagine this energy experience that he saw when he observed the male and female beings on Earth having sex. However, God could not be separated and therefore, He had

no other part of Himself to be attracted to. God's energy did not have this electronic energy that created separation. There were no electromagnetic charges that created the actual emotional experience of two people falling in love.

There was only Oneness of God within Himself. God is and was and always has been the Source of all Energy. God is Energy. God did not experience Himself as what this Energy could create until He created the Cosmic Creator Beings.

When Mary and Jesus found each other, they became attracted because they had come from identical thought forms within the Creator Realm. I was attracted to the teachings and thought process of Yeshuwa because my thought process was the same. I loved that Yeshuwa did not care what other people thought about what he said. I loved that he did not care that he was going against what was written in the Bible of those who had religions, and he did not care about the rules of the government. That is what attracted me to him.

The idea of anyone having any type of control over Yeshuwa or Jesus Christ, did not exist within our minds because we had God within us. Those who are governed by God cannot be governed by controlling governments or people.

Of course, God had already experienced His Eternal Energy field as containing sexual attraction. But that was just the feeling within His Energy field,

which is different than actually feeling the emotion and ecstasy of the act of love itself. That is what God had never experienced before, and He could only experience what the children that He created felt through His Cosmic Creator Beings.

God created the Cosmic Creator Beings to create the form of Light and Sound and Energy and Matter in ways that He could experience that virtual reality that He had only known as His Oneness. God experienced His greatest joy when He was able to realize Himself as Light, which was an outward phenomena from the Oneness of Energy that God had experienced.

One of God's greatest moments of Joy was the first time that He was able to create Light through the Cosmic Creator Beings. This Light existed within God's Energy field, of course, but placing the Light out into the Universe to be experienced had never been experienced by God before. All of God's experiences come through the Cosmic Creator Beings into God. That is why God created the Cosmic Creator Beings.

Both of these experiences were the moments of God's greatest joy. Both of these experiences were performed by the ones who were known by many names including Mary Magdalene and Jesus. We were named Of the Breath of Light, the Flame of the Eternal Sun, and the Seed of the Future. It was the

Cosmic Creator Beings who first allowed God to say Let there be Light.

Cosmic Creator Beings used the Invisible Energy of God to create forms of reality that God could experience within Himself. The Cosmic Creator Beings were manufactured by God to utilize His Eternal Energy in infinite ways that would allow Him to explore Himself. There were already Universes and Stars and entities in God's Movie, which was His Eternal Energy Dream. However, God only knew Himself as One Grand Energy Machine. He had never had any experiences of Himself.

However, God is not divided into a male and female. God created Cosmic Creator Beings who were also Souls who contained the male and female within them. God's Cosmic Creator Beings were the same as He was in the Creator Realm. God created the Cosmic Creator Beings as extensions of Himself who could be used in a way to experience the thing that God could not experience in His Realm of no time and no space creation. God chose to send the Souls whom He had named Of the Breath of Light and Seed of the Future to Earth as a man and a woman. These Souls were given the names Mary Magdalene and Yeshuwa ben Joseph when they were born into human bodies.

JESUS TELLS THE TRUE STORY OF HIS LIFE

Most of things known about Jesus Christ and Mary Magdalene are incorrect in many ways. The true story of who Jesus and Mary Magdalene really were and are, and what we really did for God and for this Universe has never been told before.

Jesus Christ tells the True Story of his Birth In this channeled dialogue, Yeshuwa ben Joseph tells the true story of how he was not born in a manger, he was not born in Bethlehem. Yeshuwa says, "I was born in Kobatz, and that town does not exist any more, and it had only 18 people in it. Mary had a relative who lived there and we went there to leave an area of robbers and thieves. We stayed there for about five months before we moved at all."

Jesus also told me that he was not born in December. He was born in April. His exact age is about 17 trillion, two hundred and forty eight million years, but he stopped having birthdays after the first thirty million. He was just joking of course. We do not have time in the Cosmic Realm so we try to translate it in a way that might be conceivable on this Earth. In a different dialogue Jesus said that we were created quintillions of years ago.

Jesus told me that he was not born in a manger and there was no town called Bethlehem, but I try

to focus on the IDEA of Jesus being born so that God could experience Birth with the heart chakra of Jesus already open in his body when he was born so that God could experience LOVE at the moment of Birth.

That is the Experience that I like to focus on when I am singing the memory of the music of the spheres as I bring the highest frequencies to Earth through music. Yeshuwa told me, "The government was not killing the first born male children as the Bible describes. They were looking for this Jewish child who could perform miracles. They never found that child. The government did kill children who seemed extremely brilliant, however."

Mother Mary was selected to be the mother of a child who would give the information to God's ear about man. Mother Mary was worshiped because she was the mother of this person. A channeler of Mother Mary is to be a channeler of one who gave birth to Jesus. Mother Mary is not from the God world like Jesus and Mary Magdalene.

God needed a purely human person to be able to do what was needed. Jesus needed to be fairly pure like a blank sheet of paper so God could have an accurate understanding of many things. There were many feelings about many things that needed to be experienced. Jesus returned many times as aspects of Christ, and so did Mary Magdalene.

However, the time when Jesus and Mary Magdalene came to Earth as Cosmic Creators who could allow God to experience His creation first hand through HIS Cosmic Creator Beings was this one time for the event that is remembered throughout the Universe, because it changed the Universe forever. The experience of Jesus of Nazareth Forgiving all of God's children after God had been transformed into a Mother God who loved all of Her children unconditionally was the beginning of this new episode in this Universe when Gaia will become the Savior of the Universe, because Jesus and Mary Magdalene planted this seed of this new beginning on this Planet called Terra Firma to grow into a new version of herself called Terra Ha.

This seed of forgiveness planted this new reality of the hybrid races joining together as one big happy family rather than a divided family based on the revenge that was created against our Father God Himself by the Fallen Angels. Jesus told me the entire truth of this situation. He told me that our Father God was the one who created many of the problems in the former creations. He was an Angry, Controlling God in the Old Testament.

The problems were also caused by Invader Races, Fallen Angelics and Demonic Societies. However, at that time our Father God was not able to respond to these situations with the pure, unconditional

Mother Love that will be the new reality that is experienced in this Universe for the next Eternity.

When I, Mary Magdalene created the Ascension Portals with Jesus and Elaika, I created them into the timeline of Eternity from the Creation Realm, through all dimensional realities including all Race lines who choose to be in tune with this ETERNAL LOVE that will exist in my Portals forever and ever.

God could reach into Mary Magdalene to get information as well. Mary Magdalene and Jesus both came from the Creator Realm as equals. Jesus was hooked up to God at birth, and Jesus opened Mary Magdalene up to the reality that she was a Cosmic Creator Being who could also be a channel of information for God. In the next generations there will be many more beings born knowing who they really are. The Ascension Portals will help those on Earth connect with their Over Souls and remember who they really are.

THE NEW TEACHING FROM THE NEW MESSIAH

Christmas time is the time of year when millions are singing songs to Jesus, about Jesus and praying to Jesus. All of these songs make me so very happy because I love Jesus more than anyone else on Earth because I was married to him, and knew

him as a Cosmic Creator Being and a human being who comforted me for six years of my life while I comforted him for six years of his life.

Jesus told me that he was not born in a manger and there was no town called Bethlehem, but I try to focus on the IDEA of Jesus being born so that God could experience Birth with the heart chakra of Jesus already open in his body when he was born so that God could experience LOVE at the moment of Birth.

The entire Jesus and Mary Magdalene experience was about God Himself experiencing His Love as a human spirit.

Jesus told me, "The Perfect Man is fully expressing THE RIGHT CONCEPT OF HOW GOD'S LOVE IN A HUMAN SPIRIT IS. That is exactly what Jesus did on Earth two thousand years ago.

He was showing his friends the human spirit can express God's Love fully and completely because that is what God Love is. That is how humans should be like. They should give their light out to others, and never ever put any negativity out. He is balanced in the love that he knows is God. He is non confrontational. He will stick up for things if he has to. He never puts people down. He is never angry. He is balanced in the love that he knows is God. He will live out from love and light."

THE NEW MESSIAH WILL BEGIN SPEAKING ON EARTH IN 2018

Jesus Christ explained to me how his main message on Earth this time would be the message of Love, and how much God loves each one of his children and how He is always with us and how Jesus is our friend and always wants to be in support of everything that we do.

The man speaking the message of Love and Forgiveness on Earth will not call himself the Christ, or Jesus Christ. He will be known as a Messiah teaching the New Meaning of Love.

The one who is REALLY the same Soul who was in Jesus of Nazareth, has never called himself the savior. He is not one of the ones who has been speaking on Earth and calling himself Jesus, or Yeshuwa ben Joseph, or Sananda. There have been many who have been speaking who were given certain Aspects of Jesus, just as Mary Magdalene had many speaking who were given certain Aspects of herself. Many of those who were given Aspects of the Cosmic Creators have been thinking that they are actually Jesus or actually Mary Magdalene. They were not us. They were aspects of us. We broke our Spirits up into seven aspects on Earth, and a total of thirty three aspects within the galactic areas.

When Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth came to Earth directly from the God Realm we were given the opportunity to allow God to Experience a Virtual Reality of life on Earth as a male and female together and as a Mother God. This experience was given to God through Jesus experiencing Love with Mary Magdalene in all forms including our life together, our travel, our work with the disciples, our sexual experiences, our experiences with friends, Mary's experience of teaching children, and raising her own son, Josiah with Jesus.

These were the experiences that changed Father God into the Mother God who is now allowing a new Universe to be formed through the Thought Process of this Loving Mother who has Unconditional Love for all who have been created in this Universe.

GOD'S DISCOVERY THROUGH HIS COSMIC CREATOR BEINGS

When God sent us to Earth, He did not know what would be discovered through us. He really had no idea what would happen when Cosmic Creator Beings went out to those on Earth to discover more about what was being felt and known and discovered by those corporeal beings that God had placed on Earth by the Angels. First, God

discovered the feeling of birth through Yeshuwa ben Joseph.

God did not discover this feeling through the mother called Mary because she was not a Cosmic Creator Being. God could only discover the feelings within Himself through Cosmic Creator Beings. God decided to have the first seal and the fourth seal completely opened during his birth so that God could experience this feeling of birth through the heart of man. So, God had always used the Seals within the human form to send the allowance of experiences into those on Earth. However, it was always God who made the choice to open a seal because He knew that the person was ready for this new experience within his lifetime. So, God used these Seals in Yesuwa ben Joseph in a different way than He uses the Seal in the normal human.

God can use the Seals to absorb the experience into Himself when a Cosmic Creator Being is having the experience. God does not absorb experiences from normal human beings. Instead, He allows those humans to have the great connections with as many of these feelings and experiences that they individually allow to be attracted to themselves.

The Cosmic Creator Being is different than a normal human being because the Cosmic Creator Being always maintains the original Frequency Signature of God's Creation Energy. The Cosmic Creator Beings are the Creation Energy placed into

forms that can go out into the dimensional realms and have experiences that God can discover.

We function like a Soul who goes from God to man and from man to God, however the only time the energy goes from man to God is when the absolute equivalent frequency of God Energy itself is flowing through us into God.

When Yeshuwa ben Joseph (my Jesus) was born, God opened his first Seal and fourth Seal because God wanted to experience the heartfelt joy of birth through the experience of Jesus. God could not experience this birth emotion through Mother Mary. He could only experience it through Yeshuwa because he was the Cosmic Creator Being who was sent to Earth by God who would allow God to experience himself.

Even though the Cosmic Creator Beings experience is a little different than the normal human experience, the function of the Seals and the Chakras are the same. It is God who chooses to open the Seals through the intersection of all of the chakras whenever God sees that the individual is connecting their consciousness into the flow of God's Frequencies.

The SEALS are the intersections of all dimensions, all spheres within spheres of the music of the spheres of the Cosmos, Universe and Galaxy. The more the etheric infinity of Source Energy is breathed into the Seals and then exhaled out into

the infinity of the Cosmos and into the God Realm the brighter the Seals will glow.

The energy always begins at the Heart Chakra or SEAL area because that is the closest to where the Soul Kingdom resonates out into the entire Cosmos and collects all of the energy from all of the Suns in this Universe. I feel all of the Light Energy from all of the Stars and Suns of the Universe flowing directly into my chest area, or fourth Seal area and then down to the third Seal area and down into the Solar Plexus and flowing through a pathway from the Second Seal and all the way over to the bottom of the tailbone coccyx.

That is where the pathway up the spinal cord begins where there are millions of neurotransmitters located along the spine that send messages through the entire body and then up to the top of the spine into the medulla oblongata where the spine and the mind intersect. This would actually be the place where the 8th, 9th and 10th chakras intersect and then send the spark into the midbrain area where the sixth chakra intersects with the 8th, 9th and 10th and sends a connection to the pituitary gland to create the Soul's vision through the third eye area and also directly up to the top of the head where there is an intersection with the seventh chakra connecting directly upward with the 12th chakra which connects with the 13 - 15 dimensional frequencies of cosmic transformation.

When Jesus was speaking to me he said, you do not need to know all of these things scientifically because there will be sensations in the body that just happen. He said, "How could you know things that you have not experienced yet?" He is absolutely correct.

There has been a confusion placed on third dimensional teachings because the original seven seals that are completely opened within those who are fully in the consciousness of God seem to be sealed off from opening with such great brightness within those in lower densities who have not allowed the light of God to flow through them.

The confusion resulted in the exchange in meanings of what a seal is. The Seal is sphere of light within the body. There are seven of these seals in the body that allow the light of God to flow through brighter and brighter as each activity within man is accomplished through the highest understanding possible to him.

The understanding of each seal was also densified by the lower consciousness of this third dimension. That is the reason that the following information will sound a little bit different than what has been taught in third dimensional schools of transformation.

For instance, while sex, society and control within the first three chakras may be thought of

as a limiting thing in the third dimension, it is certainly not seen that way in the Creator Realm. The Seals represent the fullest of experience within Consciousness without judgement or limitation. The idea of the Garden of Eden was the consciousness of the original idea of God's Creation who only enjoyed the bliss of God's creation.

Those ideas that were added to that creation through judgment and limitation were never a part of God's idea. When all societies, all cultures, all religions, all name of God are known as God Himself revealed through different versions of His own children's ideas, these seals will glow brightly.

God placed Seven Seals in the human body so that the body could experience as much of the complete consciousness of experience and joy within each experience. In the case of a Cosmic Creator Being on Earth, God could experience the joy of birth through the first seal. God arranges to have the first and fourth seal open during birth so that He can experience the Heartfelt experience of Birth. God opened the second seal to have the experiences of a new born baby and young child living in the Garden of Eden state where there was no judgement of right or wrong.

The second seal is actually the place where there is no judgement. This is the place where all experiences are for enjoyment of the bliss of isness.

This freedom within the third seal allows a blissful experience that is free from any judgement of right or wrong.

The third seal is not the seal of control. It is the seal of freedom. It is the place where all beliefs, all religions, all cultural beliefs that could be formed into controlling limiting structures are not supposed to be seen that way. The third seal is actually the place where the light energy flows through to allow all names of God, all beliefs in God to glow throughout the universe as God's infinity of versions of reality. God has at least sixty billion names in the universe and at least three hundred names on this Earth. The third seal contains all of the names and beliefs in God as absolute truth.

The fourth seal is called the heart chakra because it is the Seal that allows the flow of all of God's Energy of Light and Sound to connect a new rhythm where all experiences of all dimensions in the universe intersect as one grand rhythm of a new creation each time there is a new birth of a higher consciousness.

The fifth Seal allows the Voice of God to be spoken. When this Seal is glowing brightly it is a result of the speaker obtaining the ability to speak what God wants to be spoken.

When the sixth Seal is glowing within the mid brain, all of the thoughts in man become free from

reaction, resentment, judgement and only contain the allowance of whatever God brings forth.

When the Seventh Seal is felt Glowing from the top of the head, it is a sign that all of these experiences have been activated within the flow of energy from God through the Seals. This activation causes an electrical surge to move up the back bone from the first seal, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth seals. These seals are now glowing from within the body clear out through the universe into the Energy Center of God. Now there is an eternal surge of Cosmic Energy flowing through the Seals and out into the neurotransmitters within the body.

The body becomes a completed Light Energy Engine that continuously feels the flow of Cosmic Energy spiraling up the backbone and sending a final transmission up into the Seventh Seal on top of the head.

The Seventh Seal becomes ignited like a spaceship engine and ignites all of the Seals above the head. The body glows within the fifteen seal radius that wraps the physical body inside of the mental and spiritual bodies. All of these bodies glow through the seven seals out to the Seven Christed Suns. All of the Seven Suns send their light though the Seven Seals to send this same Christed Enlightenment that they were anointed with by God.

The allowance of the light from all dimensions to flow through this Seal allows the Oneness of all

of the names of God to bring a great experience of Joy to God as He is known in so many ways. These experiences of multiple versions of emotions about God create new matrixes of reality which are all enjoyed by God.

THE SEVEN SEALS AND SEVEN ANGELS

The Bible has created distortions on the true meanings of most of God's Creation because the books were not written by the hand of God. Most of the prophets who wrote scriptures for the churches were actually employed by the government to say what the government wanted them to say.

The book of Revelations talks about Seven Angels and Seven Seals. These were stories of tribulation that could be attached into the Seals of Man, which are actually the light that connects into all light. The stories are showing how the Angels needed to struggle with the tribulation that was placed within various dimensions of the cosmic realms in order to restore the harmony of God's structure of light within His Children. The stories can be interpreted hundreds of ways, and each time there is a story told in a church there will be a different interpretation.

WHEN YOU HEAR THE ANGEL

The one point in the story of the seven angels that felt the most correct was when the angel said when you hear the angel, the mystery of God will be done.

Much of what is going on in this first stage of Ascension on Planet Terra Firma, is the changes that are taking place in the brain itself. When the brain is functioning correctly, meaning when the Mid Brain is allowing the Angelic Voices of God to be heard instead of the intellectual thinking in the upper cerebellum, God will no longer be a mystery because He will be with you at all times speaking through you, talking to you, directing you, and allowing you to understand all of these things.

ADAM AND EVE

Of course, there cannot be a Cosmic Bible without an Adam and Eve Story, so I asked Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene to tell me about Adam and Eve. The answer to this question is already within the section titled Garden of Eden. Since Adam and Eve were the characters in the Garden of Eden story we already know that this place where this man and woman exist is within

the First Creation Time Zone that dates back long before even the Seven Suns were created.

This perfect place called the Garden of Eden is the Mind of God. It is the perfect energy that all of God's dreams exist within. This Energy of God is available to everyone. Unfortunately, the only time this pure energy is experienced on this planet is when a baby is born, and it can continue for as long as six years if the baby was allowed to live within the freedom of the Garden of Eden.

Something that was not known to God about his male and female characters in his dream who have been given the names Adam and Eve is the fact that God had never actually experienced the attraction of a male and a female Himself. God only knew His Soul as Pure Energy. God could feel sexual energy within His Eternal Creation Energy, God could observe the male and female beings that He had created. However, God had never felt the attraction of a male and a female because God had never experienced separation. God lived in Oneness. In this Oneness there is nothing to separate, so there is no existence of attraction.

God created Cosmic Creator Beings for the purpose of removing this problem that God had of never being able to experience what those that He had created were experiencing.

Now, the story of Adam and Eve can be expanded into God's own experience of a man experiencing a

woman and a woman experiencing a man. And God realizing how very good this feeling of love and attraction actually was.

GOD'S EXPERIENCE OF ATTRACTION

God made the idea of man and woman in His imagination, and He experienced the love that He had never experienced before because it was an attraction that He does not have for himself. But, man and woman attracted one to another. Since God is all one being, how could he attract Himself to Himself? What was important about having Mary Magdalene and Jesus as the female and male Cosmic Creator Beings was the experience of the attraction that God could have as a result of His own energy being Separated into a male Cosmic Creator Being and a female Cosmic Creator Being. This was the first time that God could feel this attraction of the male and female within Himself as one flow of energy.

When Jesus began his experience on Earth he did not know that a part of his experience would be this discovery of the separation of the male and female flow of energy within God because God had no way of knowing what would happen in this experience until it happened. When Jesus and Mary Magdalene fell in love, God experienced a new emotion, a new

experience, a new flow of energy within Himself that He had never experienced before.

Of course, God did know that corporeal beings had sexual relations of a man and a woman. He had observed his relationship for billions of years. But, God had never had the experience himself. God was in Jesus and God was in Mary Magdalene, however when we were together in the Creator Realm we could not experience feelings of separation. When we came into a human form, we were able to discover these feelings of love and passion as two separate beings coming together, and that is how God could have this same experience.

God created the Cosmic Creator Beings for the purpose of allowing Himself to experience for Himself the creations and the beings within the creations that He had imagined in his Dream Creation of no time and no space. The Cosmic Creator Beings created galaxies that allowed God to experience the making of the galaxy and the feeling of the galaxy. Cosmic Creator Beings created Novas, and we created Super Novas that we chose to explode into millions of new Star Systems. We made these decisions together because we were God's Energy in action.

God can only observe the beings whom He has created. However, God's energy, God's light of creation is in each one of the beings that He has created. These beings who are not in the Creators

Realm also create experiences and fall in love and have babies, and God is always watching over those experiences. However, God can not actually become a part of those experiences in a way that allows Him to have had that experience Himself.

There is a word for that. It is called an empathetic experience. When God is watching His Corporeal Beings that have a light stream of God running through them, God is watching the movie that was created through all of His streaming of His Energy into Light.

This is much like God watching a movie that He has created. That experience is called a sympathetic experience because the observer is watching the experience, but is not in the experience. The mission of Jesus and Mary Magdalene bringing their separate souls together into a new energy and a new experience allowed God to actually become a part of this energetic flow of energy, much like He does when He is with us when we create a galaxy together.

This was the first time that God was actually within the experience himself. What God felt was shared with Jesus and myself in the most vivid ways. God was thrilled. God was ecstatic. God was without words about this experience that He was able to be a part of. God will be eternally grateful to Mary Magdalene and Jesus for allowing such an experience to be known within His energy field.

GOD DIRECTED MARY TO LEARN WHO SHE WAS

One night in Monterey, Joe was directed by God to go to the local bookstore and buy a book titled *Mary Magdalene: The Illuminator* by William Henry.

This book says:

Job had handed Mary and his other daughters the three spheres of shimmering light with bright sparks like the rays of the sun. Henry also mentions that the Knights of the Templar wore those same three bands or spheres on their belts, and they were taken captive by the Roman Church because the power was to only belong to the Church.

So, I believed at that time that I was given the same gifts that Mary Magdalene was given. It was the Knights who handed them to me. So, I thought that event that took place in 2007 was obviously a continuation of the story that had been stopped when the Roman Church arrested and tortured the Knights, and everyone who was related to Mary Magdalene and Jesus were silenced and killed.

The story of Job, in the Bible, said that Mary Magdalene and her sisters could use these bands or spheres of plasmic energy to live in the heavens in eternal bliss. The sisters never had any desire for any thing of the world from that day on. They lived

in Bliss and knew they had the kingdom of heaven within them.

The relationship of the ideas of crystal spheres to Mary Magdalene herself is very fitting because I always used the Energy of the Cosmos to create and to heal. This God Energy that can be reduced into the thought of crystal light, crystal dust and crystal gel are the forms of God's Energy that has infinite structures and uses. This idea of this Cosmic Energy could be used through Jesus and myself because we were Cosmic Creator Beings and we were made of this same Cosmic Energy ourselves.

William Henry said, in *Mary Magdalene: The Illuminator*, that when each of the sisters was given the spheres, they began to SING IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE ANGELS. These events are also documented in the book of Job in the Bible.

I loved reading that passage, even though I knew that Henry was just playing word games in his book, there was something encrypted in what he said about the crystal necklaces and the singing. It actually means that I, Mary Magdalene, lifted my consciousness into the highest spheres of the music of the spheres and sang through my breath the healing and manifestation of my desires from this music.

At the time of this revelation, in 2007, I thought that it was the crystal necklace and my singing that was the most important thing that I should learn

about. That is one of the reasons why I named myself Crystalai. To me this meant that there was a lei, which means necklace that was made of crystal.

However, the name also meant the removal of the old teachings that required infinite loops of ascension that were blocked by negative energy, and the replacement of connecting into the oneness of soul to soul with my Father God. This meant the Crystalai Oneness to me.

First, I need to make a slight correction to William Henry's story about Mary's sisters and Job in his book, *Mary Magdalene: The Illuminator*. Actually, Mary's family did not agree with the teachings of Jesus of Nazareth at all. Only my sister Martha came around to believing in the thought process of Jesus a little bit, but without any abilities or interests in crystals or magical ideas of any sort.

Job, my father was mostly interested in getting me married to a stinky fisherman whom he thought would take good care of our family in the future. Job actually treated me like an outcast. He thought Jesus was a very strange man and he wanted nothing to do with him. I moved into Mother Mary's house until Yeshuwa and I got a home of our own later.

AT ONE MENT WITH ALL THAT IS

THE SOURCE OF ALL CREATION ONENESS, I AM THAT I AM, ALL THAT IS, and GOD by all names is the Eternal Source of all Energy that Creates all that is Created.

My Atmosphere of Love Divine wraps itself around me so that I can feel God's presence with me here always. I feel wrapped in the Word of God that allows me to understand that it is always God's Love streaming the Energy of Light through me to allow my cells to sing and dance as they make my body brand new each night while I am asleep.

It is Gods Love streaming the Energy that directs me each day into the glorious ways that the Universe streams great designs of activities, conversation, opportunities, friendships, loving kindness in infinite forms to design my day in the Garden of Eden, to allow me to live in heaven while on Earth, and to pave the journey to rise into a higher journey of God's Energy as I transform into the Light that I really am so that I might appear on Terra Ha to begin another grand journey that will allow the Cosmic Creator Beings to create new Emotions for God to Experience in order to create an even more glorious demonstration of His Love.

My infinite gratitude is expressed to God for pouring His infinite energy into my vortex, which

allows the At One Ment with all that is in the Universe, or All that Is. My desire is to allow this flow of All that Is into me. I desire to focus all of my energy into this light that is streaming through me and allowing this same light to broadcast itself as my Love, which is God's Love into all of the galaxies and all of the universes, and all of Cosmos so that all of that Energy might return to me and turn me into light.

When we continuously radiate the Light and Love from within our Heart and Soul out to the entire Cosmos and then feel it bouncing back into our cells of our body, we will feel the dance of light within our bodies more and more each day. The more we focus on knowing this Light within our Bodies is God, Himself, and that this same Light is within every other Being of this Race line and all Race lines throughout the Cosmos, the more Love we Radiate into the Universe around us and the more it will radiate the same Love back to us. Even the terrorists of this Earth and the Fallen Angelics who have fallen into the darkest realms, where there is no light of God present, contain a glimmer of this Eternal Light.

Even the ones who contain very little knowing of their connection with this Eternal Source of Light Energy have the choice to reconnect with God's Light any time they choose to. God's Energy arranges all that exists within this Universe to work harmoniously with all planetary bodies, human

bodies and the templates of all bodies of all other forms. This harmonious blending of light that can so easily glow from within and into and between all Entities in the Universe radiates more brightly in each dimension that contains more Spiritual Essence within it in relative ratio with the Physical Density.

The more Spirituality, or God Light Energy that exists within any Entity or Body in the Galaxy, the more that Being unites into the access of the Infinite Supply, Love and Creation that penetrates through them from God Himself. We are all the divine reflection of God's Light. All of God's Creations, Beings and Children are made from the exact same light. We are truly all made of exactly the same spiritual substance of anti particle energy that God is made of. We are all made of God's Light, which contains all of God's Energy, which contains all of God's Intelligence, Principle, Supply, Substance that is contained with all that has ever been created by God. The Light of God is within every atom of every body on Earth and in the Universe. All of this light within all who exist is who God is. We are all One.

We are all the Same Light. God's light is given absolute freedom to express itself through any activity and emotion that is desired. However, when the activity is for the purpose of acknowledging God as the only activity in this Universe and all Universes, and when the emotion

is to display a new form of logic which will allow God to expand His Energy into forms that display a greater Love of His Creation than it did before, that is choice and action of a Cosmic Creator Being. God's activity and emotion are already perfectly displayed and streaming through the universe and through all of the bodies who carry that light within them. However God changes His logic of the entire arrangement of the Universe each time a new emotion is placed into His present logic by a Cosmic Creator Being.

These new emotions allow God to display His Energy in ways that will allow Him to have an even more fabulous creation with a better Love and Environment for His Children to live in. God's original perfect creation was the Garden of Eden. God is always striving to have that wonderful childlike fantasy that is only experienced between ages 1-6 to be the Universal Reality that all of his children can experience as often as they would like to.

God doesn't expect His children to grow up and become adults with responsibilities of paying bills, selecting insurance, or sending children to the best schools. God's children were meant to live by the Grace of God. God's children are supposed to have whatever their heart desires. God's children are supposed to be the vehicles of creativity for God to place His purpose within. There is no fear or judgement within God's plan for His children.

The more we become tuned into and focused on the Grace of God flowing into our lives, the Abundance of God's Life Force flowing through us to create a new body every nano second, the Consciousness of God that allows the desired reality to exist within ourselves, the more we can live in God's Kingdom. God allows more and more of His Light to flow into each individual as they are ready to allow it. Each individual moves forward gradually into more and more of this Light Energy Consciousness and is guided step by step to find more and more of this Light in their life.

If a person collects enough of this Light into their spectrum during their lifetime they will be allowed to Turn into Light and then reappear in a higher dimension of reality. If they do not collect enough of the Word of God while on this Earth, they leave their body behind, and their Soul goes to the Over Soul, where they will be transformed into enough Light Energy to prepare them for the next dimensional reality. Each individual has the choice to stay in the Over Soul for as long as they want to before they make their decision to continue their journey in the next dimension.

The more each being in the Universe allows the entire light that is found within his or herself to experience God as the ignition of that light within, and the entity that sustains that light within, the more that Being will beam out beyond the universe as the one demonstrating ONENESS with God,

and with every other Being in the Universe. I smile at the Universe as I watch her pour down the abundance of all that I have ever desired. I am fascinated by the infinite way that I am adorned with the glory and the riches and the honor that is seen when the eyes of Source look down on me and how excited with honor and glory to bestow upon me all that I desire because that is what Source does.

I adore the freedom that I have that is given to me and I release all of the knowing of how to be in the complete light and sound of all creation. I am in tune with the exact frequency of my Soul - my Source within me. I am so in tune with no time and no space that the Source Vibrations within me will organize the cells in my body to become balanced and aligned in perfect activity in order to create a brand new body every nano second. The activity within my body will have instant healing and there will be a continuous instant removal of any imperfections in my body that have resulted from years of resistance to or separation from the perfect frequency within me that is my Soul asking to be retuned into Oneness with my Body.

My most perfect alignment with my original perfection that will transform into the actual light particles and the substance that these light particles are made from is the Infinite Creative Energy of Source. Finding that perfection within comes from the matching or attunement with the sound waves of Source Consciousness flowing through my

multidimensional body. The Sound in my Cells will match the Light of the Universe and create a phonon photon harmonic symphony of eternal bliss within me.

The Vortex is the place where Source Consciousness or Universal Life Force flows into me and allows me to flow out of this density and out into the allness of Source. I am in perfect Alignment with the Frequencies of my Source within. I am matching the frequency of abundance, matching the frequency of perfect health in the Vortex - in the I am Place. I feel, I sense, I realize, I know the continual Source Field of abundance that flows in and out of me. I am looking forward to watching the abundance coming to me and I breathe this abundance flowing through me as I am continuously focused on the feeling, the emotion of freedom and abundance. I remove the resistance that causes the blockage of the manifestation.

When there is no resistance, the flow of abundance is continuous. All I need to do is be ecstatically happy, joyful, floating on cloud nine in order to show the knowingness of Sources greatest desire of manifestation of all my desires is always flowing to me. Those desires will find away to flow into me.

MY FEELING OF ELATION

Riding a Unicorn or White Stallion through the Rainbows of the Crystals in the Universe to create infinite new colors, rhythms, tunes of reality together with my Soul Mate, who is my KNIGHT OF LOVE. As I am riding on this White Unicorn with my Soul Mate I am feeling the breeze of the light and sound energy that is higher than the vibration of the Sun. The frequencies of Love are filling my cells as I fly through the Universe of Musical Creation. I feel the liquid light love energy pouring down through my cells as this Cosmic Energy pours down through the universe to saturate all in the Christic Energy of Cosmic Creation. I feel and see the rainbows of infinite colors and neon lights passing through my cells as I fly on my wings of Love through the Galaxies and Novas that I have created.

I see all of this Eternity within the one Eternal Moment of Creation where my Mother God Looks out into All that Is from the Creation Room where I was born. I see my body within infinite pyramids within the Cosmic Merkaba, where the crystal light pyramids create reflections of all that I am and all that I have been through all of the billions of years of creation experiences that I carry with me in my Soul who has left this energy of creation within the Earth, and now within all that is Gaia.

I have given all of this power and energy to the Earth and to Gaia so that it will flow through the entire Universe as the NEW MAN, who will be just like Joe, who has become the perfect man on Earth who has obtained the density level that will allow him to turn into light. This new consciousness on Earth will begin the rebirth of the MAN of Love born from the new Mother God of Love.

BE THE I AM PRESENCE

I Speak or pray to God my desire to turn into light and reappear in Terra Ha.

The closer that we get to the energy of Source the more we feel joy and bliss and lollipops and rainbows, Source is always a Huge wellspring of this energy. This life force current that calls you toward well being of all that is. In the physical body the call of Source feels elating, in its purest form it feels like bliss, joy, passion, cosmic orgasm, yippee dooda, well being cart wheels, sunshine lollipops liquid love, ripples through your body, elated, thrilled, delighted, overjoyed, ecstatic, euphoric, very happy, joyous, gleeful, jubilant, beside oneself, exultant, rapturous, in raptures, walking on air, on cloud nine, in seventh heaven, jumping for joy, in transports of delight; informal on top of the world, over the moon, on a high, and tickled pink.

When you are in a closest proximity to Source, it feels like yippy and yawhoo and sunshine and liquid love, rapturous, orgasm ecstasy that is what Source energy feels like when I become a matched energy to the Source energy within, I can then become the physical embodiment of Source consciousness within Focus on what you want and know that it is.

Do not focus on what you have now because that is the past manifestation. Focus on what you want in the future so the new can manifest. Get into the vortex of Source consciousness before wanting anything. See everything as Source sees it. See everything as good by pulling it up into the transformational Love of God's Violet Sphere.

INVITING THE ORIGINAL ONES

I have been meeting and greeting the spaceships of the Original Ones who are Traveling on their Ascension Journey from the Creator Realm to Planet Earth since January of 2017. These are the Ones who will be communicating with our government about first contact during the near future.

There is no other person who has the vast scope of knowledge that I have because I came to Earth directly from the Creation Realm. This is the reason why I am the one meeting with the Original Ones

from the Creation Realm. We are all a part of the Re-Genesis program of returning the Original Consciousness from the God Realm to this Soul of Gaia.

The Original Ones began arriving on Earth in February of 2017. I met with groups of three to five from each race line as they arrived in 2017 and 2018. There were about two race lines arriving during each month of the year.

I have invited each star race from the Original Ones who are the Travelers on their Ascension Journey. The Original Ones will assist Earth in great ways during this magnificent time of transformation, evolution and ascension. They are preparing the minds of those on Earth for the time when First Contact will become acceptable to the governments on Earth. After they complete all that is needed on Earth to prepare the human ration grid for this level of consciousness and energy they will travel through Mary Magdalene's Central Portal into a new timeline of reality.

At the time when the Original Ones pass through my Portals, that Energy from their Consciousness will become implanted into the Earth's Heart, which will also re-ignite their Consciousness and Energy into the Earth's Soul, who is Gaia. The formula of Universal Logic will allow Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe because Reality is changed when a new higher energy is placed within the

Consciousness of the entity, the race line, and the planetary body.

This Universal formula of God's Logic becomes recalculated once again into a brand new Oneness of Light that is created from the Energy or Frequencies of Consciousness of the race lines who were originally the Consciousness of Gaia. That original Consciousness of Gaia will be returned and transformed into a new reality because there will be more Energy and Higher Frequencies causing a higher accretion level of the entire Planet. That higher accretion level within the human ratio grids within the Earth's crust will finally align with the Christic Grids of the Earth that were created by the Consciousness of the Original Elohim race plus the Sirian race.

These new Frequencies of Consciousness will allow God to create a New Reality on Earth. It will be that new reality that will ignite the energy through the Grids of Earth. That new Logic within God's Eternal Energy Matrix will recalculate the Consciousness of this Terra Firma that we call Earth into the Consciousness of Terra Ha. This will happen coincidentally as the owners of the 13 Crystal Skulls, who are the Original Ones, turn on their remote control devices that allow reactivation of their Consciousness into the Heart of Earth when they fly their spaceships through my Central Portal. When those owners of the Crystal Skulls fly their spaceships through Mary Magdalene's Central

Portal, the 13 Stargates on Earth will become activated.

All 13 Stargates on Earth will open simultaneously when those Original Ones, who contain within their Consciousness enough frequencies of light and the required coding, fly their spaceships through my Central Portal. There will be an almost simultaneous flow of energy that is transmitted into the Grids of the Earth when the Original Ones fly through the Earth to create a maximum push of energy. At the same time those thirteen members who are the owners of the remote control devices that open the stargates will intend the activation of what has been called the Crystal Skulls.

When the 13 Stargates open into a new Consciousness of a New Reality, that is when First Contact will begin. This consciousness needed for these things to take place exists within the fourth dimension. The frequencies of consciousness that are creating this new future for Gaia are all the Cosmic Frequencies that were brought to Earth through the 47 Cosmic Creator Beings who were born on Earth so that the thousands of Cosmic Creator Beings would be able to fly through the Central Portal. Those Cosmic Creator Beings all shifted into fourth dimensional bodies in order to be able to be on Earth at this time. They are here in the fourth dimension. These wondrous things are

taking place in the fourth dimensional version of this Earth.

In order to prepare for the Original Ones to bring this much Energy into the Grids of Earth, there needed to be the extreme activation of the frequency ratio within the Grids themselves. That is the reason why God arranged for the frequency vibration level of each of the Cosmic Twin Souls to become 2400 times higher than all other Souls Vortexes that were previously in the Grids. That dramatic increase in the human ratio grid created the accretion level in Earth that is allowing this ascension to take place.

It will be after the Original Ones fly through the Central Portal and the 13 owners of the Crystal Skulls use their remote control devices to open the Stargates that the First Contact can begin.

There will be many people on this third dimensional Earth who will have activated enough of the fourth dimensional eyes within themselves to allow the experience of the First Contact to become known on this third dimension. This does not mean that First Contact is taking place in the third dimension. Most people on Terra Ha will not be able to visualize or conceptualize these things that require some of the fourth dimensional traits to become activated within them. There will be some who can experience some of this higher reality. There will be some who can believe it is true

without seeing it. And there will be those who are not interested in such a ridiculous idea.

There will also be those who will be in great fear and they will react in a warlike, controlling fashion. That will also be the time when the REAL JESUS who has collected his Seven Aspects back into himself will begin preparing the way for the new man on Earth who will be a collection of all of the tribes or race lines who are on their Ascension Journey. Earth will become the Healing Station for the Universe.

It must be understood that these things are going on in the fourth dimensional Terra Ha - not in the Physical Domains of the Terra Firma. Only those with fourth dimensional eyes will be able to see the arrival of those Hosts from the Universe. I am the one who has already seen the Original Ones because I am the one inviting them to Earth. The Original Ones are actually light beings who have transformed themselves into fourth dimensional bodies so that they can be here in this realm at this time.

Even though they are cloaking themselves in a fourth dimensional body, they have also placed a veil around themselves that will not allow those in the Secret Space Program, who can see the fourth dimensionals on Earth, to see them. The Ascension of Terra Firma will become ready by 2039 when an eighteen month period begins when most of

the population of Earth begins to turn into light. The process will take about forty five seconds per individual. First there will be a person standing in front of you who turns into a plasma body and then you will have enough time to say goodbye. And then they will turn into Light and disappear from third dimensional perception.

There will be a few who blip into light here and there and then entire cities and entire countries. It will take about eighteen months. The process of turning into light takes about twenty four hours and it is the most glorious experience known in the Universe. Every cell in the body begins to giggle and then there is a laughter in the body and the cells begin to sing and the entire body lights up with a feeling of bliss that is beyond the light spectrum of this dimension.

The beings will then begin to see a new color spectrum. Everything is in Neon Light. And the new reality is not just one planet. It is a universe. It is a place where there is no confinement to one planet or another.

I'm writing this book in 2018, twenty years before that event will take place. The first events that must be complete are the completion of my mission of inviting the Original Ones to Earth and then guiding them through my Portals at the end of this year. At that time the real Mary Magdalene will

be finished on Earth. I finished gathering all of my Seven Aspects into me in 2017.

MOTHER GOD

The RELATIONSHIPS of love between a man and a woman, and the experiences of every emotion that we encountered together, and the experience of giving birth to our son Josiah, and raising Josiah, and my experience of teaching children about God were the experiences that created the emotions in God that created the MOTHER GOD logic within God.

Before God had that experience, He did not know the experience of being a Mother. This relationship changed God from the God of the Old Testament into the God of the NEW TESTAMENT. This is the Mother God Frequency that is being felt all through the Universe now. This the frequency that many are calling the Divine Feminine Energy returning to Earth. It is the Frequency of Mary Magdalene Creating the Portals that will now allow Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe. This is what the Divine Feminine is. All of those in the Spiritual Universe know this Reality.

This change in God is the reason that the Universe is being redesigned at this time. I am Mary Magdalene and my team is Jesus, Elaika, Raphael, Ariel, Uriel, Gabriel and Michael. We have been

working this piece of this Project together for two thousand of years. We had been working on the Ascension within the Universe for billions of years, but this new element that is being redesigned is our new project.

I am allowing the Consciousness of Knowingness of Mary Magdalene, who is connected within and throughout this entire Universe and into the Creation Realm, as well as into several other Cosmoses and thousands of other Universes. This all knowing Consciousness of Mary Magdalene is to be revealed on this Planet because this Planet is within the Soul of Gaia where the Seed is being planted for a New Reality to be born within the Logic of God Himself. When I came to Earth with Jesus of Nazareth about two thousands years ago, we were allowing a new reality to born within the Logic of God.

That Logic transformed God into a new Mother God within His Soul. This new experience that I have come to perform for God during this Grand Ascension of Gaia is a part of that new experience that has allowed God to create Herself as a Mother God who is allowing a New Seeding of a New Family who will be transformed through all of the Consciousness of the entire Universe to be born again into a new ONENESS of all of the Energy of Source transforming into a New Reality of ONENESS that will be a Grand Consciousness which has not been experienced by God before.

God has already created all possibilities of all realities within His Eternal Dream that exists within the no time no space Void of His existence. In order for God to experience all that exists within His Eternity, He must use His Cosmic Creators to Feel the Emotion of the experience through. That Emotion is what changes the Logic of God.

SEVEN ASPECTS

We - my Cosmic Creator Team - decided to break me into Seven Aspects so that more would be able to learn about spirituality during this Light Worker time of Ascension. Jesus also decided to break himself into Seven Aspects, who would be spread around on Earth during this time. I have finished two of my Missions on Earth. I have opened the 12 Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean that create a path all the way through the Earth so that the Original Ones from the Creation Realm can begin their Ascension Journey that will begin the Ascension of the Universe. I have invited the Original Ones. My third mission is to write and publish this book.

Those who continue to say they are Mary Magdalene or that they are channeling Mary Magdalene will soon learn that they just can not do that any longer because their mission is complete. I

have already been told that those who were chosen to be the ones who were given these seven pieces of my Soul will be given a new mission on Earth now. Those seven persons will soon become channels of those in the fourth dimensional Terra Ha. These will become the ears of the fourth dimension. So, the plan is to have during the next ten years those who will have the eyes to see the fourth dimension, and those who will have the ears to hear the fourth dimension. These will be the ones who will prepare the way for those with much less understanding to wake up to the new reality by 2040.

Some of those who are the eyes and ears of Terra Ha will turn into light in the next ten years. The Creation Team knows who the real Seven Aspects of Mary Magdalene and Jesus are.

We appointed those people in the Over Soul. However, since the mortals who were given this ordination are mortals and the feeling of Mary and Jesus coming into them was so enormous, they believed that they had become Mary Magdalene or Jesus of Nazareth. Their feeling is incorrect. They were mortals who were chosen to contain aspects of Mary and Jesus until 2017. That was the year that we had our aspects returned into our one Soul.

Those Seven Aspects were appointed for this time on Earth only. They were appointed so that the Frequencies of Mary Magdalene and the Love of

Jesus could be understood by many more people on Earth than if we had only done it by ourselves.

I am the Original Soul. I contain all seven aspects now. I was always the prime Aspect and the Soul who came to Earth 2000 years ago directly from the Cosmic God Realm. I returned to the God Realm at that time, and this is the first time I have returned to Earth since that time.

I am the one who came to Earth directly from the God Realm with Jesus of Nazareth for the specific purpose of Experiencing Love, Sex and the Mother Father relationships for God. God created our mission for the purpose of God experiencing through his Cosmic Creators these Feelings which he had never experienced before. The result of the bonding of the Mary Magdalene and Jesus through having a baby boy named Josiah and experiencing Love in every form possible beyond that of sexuality. We also explored emotions, passion, romance and we experienced all of problems of a couple and the overcoming of problems through our Love.

These experiences changed God completely. God did not know what he was going to experience before he sent Jesus and I to Earth as Cosmic Creator Beings. When Jesus first fell in love with me, God felt something that he had never felt before. When we had a child, God felt something that he had never felt before. These were the

experiences that changed God from the God of the Old Testament into the God of the New Testament.

This experience changed God into the Mother God that is now known in the Universe in this present timeline of reality. That is the true story of Jesus and Mary Magdalene in a nutshell. When Jesus and I were with God in the God Realm, God decided that He wanted to grow in the understanding of the Soul. God created the Soul as a male and a female. God was the Soul who contained the male and the female. God had never experienced being a male and a female who were separated into individuals.

He had always maintained Himself as our Father. He had not yet experienced Himself as both the Mother and the Father Soul. The Creation Beings are the ones who allow God to experience Himself in all ways possible. The Jesus and Mary Magdalene mission of the Cosmic Creator Beings was a grand journey for God, Himself. He took this journey to experience His own Soul as a male experiencing the female, and the female experiencing the male. This is what Jesus and Mary Magdalene did for God. These are the most important things to be known about Mary Magdalene. I was not just one of Jesus of Nazareth's disciples.

I was a Cosmic Creator Being who was created as a part of God's management team who would allow Him to experience Himself. I came directly from the God Realm and Jesus came directly from

the God Realm. We are both complete Souls. Each of our Souls contain both the male and female within them. We brought these two Souls together to have experiences for God to experience Himself as the female with this Soul of male and female within it and the male with this Soul of male and female within it. That was what I did last time I came to Earth, about two thousand years ago.

MARY'S LAST YEARS ON EARTH

I collected all Seven Aspects back into me in 2017. That was the first time the Complete Mary Magdalene became present on Earth since the last time I was here two thousand years ago with Jesus. The Complete Jesus will appear on Earth at about the same time. My mission will be finished in a year or so after 2017, and the mission of Jesus speaking the Word of God on Earth will begin in 2018.

The prophecy had always said that Mary Magdalene would leave Earth before Jesus finished speaking on Earth. The last time I spoke with Jesus of Nazareth, he thought he would be speaking for just a few years.

However, Elaijah seems to think it will take several years before every one on Earth is told that God loves them. The mission of Jesus and Elaijah is to teach everyone that God loves everyone.

So, Jesus will be staying on Earth and I will be turning into Light and blipping into Terra Ha for a while before I go back to the Creator Realm. I have been communicating with the one called Jesus, Jesus Christ, Jesus of Nazareth, Yeshuwa ben Joseph and Aspects of the Consciousness of these Beings. I have learned that there may be many channeled dialogs recorded in history that have not provided correct information about the lives of Jesus and Mary Magdalene because those who channel these entities, and those who think they are these entities, but are actually only Aspects of them, are only getting glimpses of the entire Consciousness that they are communicating with.

DIALOGUES OF MARY AND JESUS

MARY is speaking to JESUS

Ariel told me that what I feel is very deeply true about you and I, and that is because you and I had an intimate connection through the sacred sex that we created within and through God as His Experience of this Love between a man and a woman as God Himself. Since our relationship of God creating Himself in human form as both a man and a woman to actually CREATE a NEW VERSION of Himself, that new Version of God is the combination of the Mary Magdalene and Jesus Consciousness or Frequency Signatures woven

forever through the Universe as the NEW GOD, who became the Father Mother God of the New Testament. From the moment that my Soul and the Soul of Jesus were woven together into this new Experience of God becoming a Mother, that merging together through sexual intercourse and through the experience of being a mother and father that God would directly experience, will forever mean that Jesus and Mary Magdalene are ONE.

Mary Magdalene speaking to JESUS

So, I always have that part of you within me. You are within my Soul. So, we are the true sense of what a true Soul Mate really is.

JESUS SPEAKS And do you feel that way when I talk to you?

MARY Yes I do. And that is why I said that I didn't feel that way with those other aspects of Jesus and I kept feeling like there is something the matter.

JESUS You were my lover. You were that part of me that I share in the most intimate way so that I could relate that experience to GOD through our relationship.

MARY I'm still searching for information about that time and that event and that relationship because to me it is the greatest event that has ever taken place. I would like to know the difference

between how the Universe was before this love was placed into it and how was it after this event.

JESUS It was the first time God had experienced Sexual Love, and physical love. There was love in the universe before but it was not the same kind of love. We EXPANDED on this kind of Love. We made it more full, more beautiful, more personable, and that is what we did when God experienced what we did. Of course He loved his children like a Father would love a Son, but not as a Wife. He did not have a Spouse. He did not have a partner. When WE came together, HE understood that kind of love. The physical, the erotic, the beauty of bringing that kind of love into existence at God's level. Do you understand?

MARY Yes. So, that changed God.

JESUS It did.

MARY So, God always called Himself our Father before then and then after we came together He became Father Mother God, after that.

JESUS Yes, very well. That is a beautiful way of putting it.

MARY So, He was not just understanding the love between lovers, HE was understanding the love of a MOTHER through us.

JESUS Exactly

MARY So, this is where the confusion comes in about the Mary being the Mother of God and the Mary being the Mother of Jesus.

JESUS Mary was the mother of Jesus, but she was not the mother figure to God. We became the Example of what true motherhood and true bonding was all about to God.

MARY I'm wondering if that experience within God had anything to do with His decision to put out more of a forgiveness and compassion to Lucifer and the Fallen Angels and inviting them home? Did that have something to do with that decision?

JESUS Listen Carefully. If you look at the Old Testament in the Bible you see violence, you see hatred, you see God acting in a way that was not like He acted after Jesus. After WE BONDED, His thought processes about humanity and about the Species changed. His Love became Greater and more affectionate toward everyone. And that is the change that you see in the New Testament, where there is no more fighting, no more anger, no more destruction, but yet He becomes a beautiful full God understanding the emotion that He created in His people.

MARY I think most people in the world think that the God in the Old Testament was a different God than the God in the New Testament. So, this changes the story. This is the TRUE STORY.

JESUS Yes, and also there was some occasion when some of the violence was caused by aliens and not by God. But, some of the violence was caused by God because he got angry. But, when God experienced what we did. Experienced the love and the fullness of it that changed Him permanently.

MARY So, my story that I would like to change about this Huge event - THE CHANGE OF GOD HIMSELF - has always left out Mary Magdalene. And I want myself put back in the story.

JESUS Then write the book.

MARY That is what the book needs to be about.

JESUS YES

MARY And I started writing that book yesterday, and I put it out as a newsletter so that you would read it before we had this conversation. Did you read what I wrote yesterday?

JESUS I am sorry Mary. I did not. What did you write yesterday?

MARY Exactly what you just said.

JESUS Well you see, I already knew it.

MARY I always write first and ask second just to find out if I am right or not, because I love being right.

JESUS Oh Mary. You always did love being Right. Even back when I knew you. And sometimes I

would make you mad because I would say, no Mary, I am right. (laughs)

MARY So, we were a typical male and female relationship?

JESUS Yes, but much greater in many ways.

MARY So, since we had that relationship, did Mary Magdalene have to be more right than normal females on Earth?

JESUS Actually, she did. Because she knew who her partner was.

MARY So, Joe is experiencing the same Mary Magdalene that you did.

JESUS YES But he is quite alright with it.

MARY Yes, but he went through quite a process to get used to it.

JESUS Every couple has their problems. We did. But we got through them because we knew it was meant to be the way it was. And GOD learned many lessons from us and from our experiences.

MARY It is such a Magnificent Story. Has it ever been told before?

JESUS No. I do not believe this story has been RELEASED to humanity.

THIS IS THE BOOK THAT I AM WRITING ABOUT THAT TOPIC. It will be titled Mary

Magdalene's Cosmic Bible and it will contain Mary Magdalene's perception of God.

LEARNING THAT I WAS MARY MAGDALENE

How do you think it feels for me to know that I am Mary Magdalene, and to have no one believe in me? How do you think it feels to know that it was me who has so many stories told behind my back, so many stories about a person that you really know nothing about.

So, many stories about the wife of Jesus, and becoming a St. in the Catholic Church, and a person that so many people channel for many of my aspects. Those in the Churches are not going to like this book for a few more years, and then it will be celebrated by many. The first clue of my presence on Earth as it is in Heaven as the Female Aspect of God in all forms was a recent near death experience of a Catholic Priest who saw a FEMALE GOD before he returned to his body.

This time the writings will remember the Female Christ walking on Earth, who carries the Male Christ- Yeshuwa ben Joseph with her at all times. I am Mary Magdalene in the Flesh. My entire being of the Solar, Universal, and Cosmic Realms are all within me now. I remember all that I am and all

that I have been. I have Risen. I am not some far off invisible spirit from long ago. I am Mary Magdalene now, the same as I was her then. Many people think that just because a person was some one in a past lifetime doesn't mean that they are still that person now. Well, this just isn't true.

The one who everyone in the New Age and Light Worker movement have been acclaiming as the RETURN OF THE DIVINE FEMININE, the return of the Female Christ, the return of Mother Mary. All of these grand excitements are about ME have been incorrectly perceived. Mary Magdalene is the only Female Being on Earth who is CoCreating this Grand Adventure with Mother Father God.

There is no Mother Mary in the Cosmic Realm. She was only the mother of a human baby and she was not a Savior, but a person sent by God to Experience many things so that God would understand His Creation in a greater way than ever before. This is exactly why Mary Magdalene was sent to Earth, as well. Mary Magdalene and Yeshuwa were the male and female aspects of God who were sent to Earth on a mission of Experience.

The experience of Love and Passion between the male and female was the mission of Mary Magdalene and Yeshuwa. We came to Earth to teach God what the human experience of love between a man and woman feels like. This story is told in Mary Magdalene's Greatest Love Story Ever Told.

I am Mary Magdalene. Actually my Cosmic Twin Soul Mate and I are each the complete Soul of Mary Magdalene as she was when she was Cosmic living in the God World.

When I was in the Creation Realm, before I came to Earth this time, I chose to come to Earth as a Male and Female Experience. That is why I am here as Mary's Soul in both Angela and Joe Barnett. I am the one who many of you have a picture of on your walls of your churches. I am the one who the Catholic Church idolizes, creates statues of, donates large sums of money to. Unfortunately, not many on Earth at this time believe that I am Mary Magdalene. However, those who have left this Earth, including my own father in this life time, know me well when they return to the Spiritual Side.

THE BEGINNING OF OUR EXPERIENCE AS MARY

When Jesus and Elaika first told me that my music had been heard all over the universe, and that my book, 12 DNA Music of the Spheres Ascension Program from the Cosmic Twin Diary, was celebrated by so many in the Spiritual Universe - all in Heaven, I could not understand how this could be true, since it seemed like so few had purchased

my book, and relatively few had heard my music. Elaika and Yeshuwa were talking about the way my Consciousness penetrates the entire Universe because my Consciousness is the Female Universal Consciousness being known at all levels of our Timeline.

The conversations that I've had with Jesus have allowed me to share what I remembered about our times together teaching in our Mystery School, when he was St. Germain and I was his student. I learned that I had another school when I was Mary where I taught young children from all over the kingdom. Yeshuwa actually learned from my teachings with the children as well as what he learned speaking to the multitudes. These were the experiences that we were sent to Earth to experience for God, our Father.

Elaika has also reminded me of the many times that we were on planetary missions together in many other Star Systems that we have created. Elaika told Joe that he was actually an ambassador to Telapasaides, another third dimensional planet, at this time, and that is where he went when he left his body in 2008. Elaika also informed me that I am a Time Traveler who checks on the status of the Grids of Earth every night so that I can more perfectly align the 12 Ascension Portals. So, obviously, we are all much more than we seem to be. I have finally decided to write this book so that there are no more generations on Earth who do not

know the truth about who I am now and who I was then.

My Soul of Mary Magdalene is the same Soul who was with Jesus when he was St. Germain. And the Soul of Jesus and St. Germain is the same Soul that was the Soul of David, and many others who are in the Bible Stories. We were also the same Souls who performed many life times of heroic deeds on many other Planets and Stars all over the Universe. The plan of each Over Soul is to experience everything that is in the Universe because it is all a part of the Allness of the creation template of the Mind of God.

The ideas of who we are as vast as the stars who look down at us because we are actually reflecting ourselves looking at them. We are the image and likeness of God being reflected through all that is. This truth about the Cosmic Twins who are the Soul of Mary Magdalene must be revealed to the Universe at this time.

LET THERE BE LIGHT

The reality those on Earth think they know is only one reality of many. They think the material universe is all there is. They think there are not millions of other planets with life forms on them and even multiple universes beyond those realities that they do not know. I have already seen most of

these other realities. I was the one who created most of these other realities, so it is very easy for me to know and remember while I am on this planet for the purpose of changing its history and changing the history of the Universe.

I have personally worked within three hundred of God's Cosmoses. I have been spending time on this present universal project for about 900 million years. Each Cosmic Creator Being works on different projects through out the Cosmoses. I have worked on many projects with Jesus of Nazareth in this Universe and in others. I also worked with Elaika on hundreds of projects in this Universe. I have been changing the history of this Cosmos every nano second for the past seventeen trillion years.

I am a Cosmic Creator. This is the time of the Cosmic Creators. It is the time of the Cosmic Creators who are on Earth now, and it is the time for the Cosmic Creators and the Original Ones who have come to Earth in 2017. I am the one who is inviting these Creators and Original Ones to use my Ascension Portals and to continue Ascension for Eternity through these portals. I am Mary Magdalene. I am here to pave the path of the Cosmic Creators and of the Ascension of Earth within this Universal Structure. I have completed my mission and I did it very well. All of those in the Universe and all of the Cosmic Creators have

already seen the work that I performed. I changed the Universe forever.

These stories are all PRE-GENESIS because we are from a Realm that is thousands of light years away, and we were born or created quintillions of years ago. Everything that we created was created before the time that the events in the Bible took place.

Our beginning was the moment that God said, Let there be Light. It was the Cosmic Creator Beings who created that light trillions and trillions of years before the seventh day when God was said to have rested. Of course, here in the Creator Realm we know that God never rests because there is no reason for Eternal Energy to ever rest.

However, God does change because His Energy is always growing through the emotions of the Cosmic Creator Beings themselves. This is the key point to understanding God through the perception of a Cosmic Creator Being. The Consciousness of God takes on many forms, however, there would be no form without the Cosmic Creator Beings. God's Logic changes continuously based on the emotions that are learned from the Cosmic Creator Beings.

SOUL MATES AND TWIN SOULS

The Soul of Jesus of Nazareth is in my Soul and my Soul is in his.

Joe and I are both the Souls of Mary Magdalene. We are called Twin Cosmic Souls or Twin Flames. My Soul is one with Jesus Soul and it is one with Joe's Soul.

I was the Soul Mate of Yeshuwa ben Joseph. There was never any other Soul Mate of the one called Yeshuwa ben Joseph or the one called Jesus of Nazareth. I call him Jesus of Nazareth because that is the name that most planets in the Universe know him by and the name that has been known for many eons. The name Yeshuwa ben Joseph was only a name that was known for a few years on one planet. That is why much of the knowledge that is obtained by channelers when the name Yeshuwa is used is not as complete as the information that is obtained through the name Jesus of Nazareth.

The ones in the Universe who use the name Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene know us as Cosmic Creators. We are known by millions of other names in this Universe, just as God is known by millions of other names in this Universe. The Universe has known us for millions of years as Cosmic Creators. Those on Earth only know those names as beings who walked on Earth and those

who did great things, but they only knew us as Christ, not as Cosmic Creators. Many know that Christ means the Consciousness of God, and many know that God was in Jesus. But nobody knew that we were Cosmic Creator Beings.

It is time to change the story. It is time for the story of the Cosmic Creators to be told on Earth. The things that are reality to one are not even known to many others. The reality that has been created in those minds mostly come from the things that were told to them by the ones who made them believe. Many of the things that were learned were the things taught by those who planned to destroy them.

Next, for my new gift of Knowing something new about myself as Mary Magdalene. The Greatest Love Story ever told. Yeshuwa told me our Love Story in detail. The first time that I spoke with Yeshuwa he told me that we were much more than friends. I didn't have time to ask him details about our life together until after we finished opening the portals. But, now I have time to talk about our great love. Yeshuwa and I both come directly from the God World for our creation projects in Planet Earth and thousands of other places. The God World is actually the place where God meets with the Cosmic CoCreators who actually manage the Universe for God.

We can see everything in the Cosmos in our place of no time, no distance, no space. We can see what God sees and together we make a plan of what needs to be done on each planet or star or sun at any time. We are a team who has freedom of choice to decide what project we would like to work on.

When Yeshuwa ben Joseph and Mary Magdalene came to Earth directly from the God World, 2000 years ago, we chose this mission because we wanted to learn for God all there was to know about passion and sexuality. God did not know these things and God wants to know all things about the Creation that has been made. Through this information that is obtained by the cocreation team and delivered to God through the experience itself, God is able to understand and love all creation more.

Yeshuwa ben Joseph was born in a little village outside of Jerusalem called Kobatz. This village only had a few dozen people in it. He was born in a house. He was not born in a manger, and his family did not need to hide him from the government. The real reason that his family left the village was because there were many thieves coming to their village and taking everything. That is the reason they left this place.

Mary Magdalene was born in a fisherman's village that was owned by her father Job. When Mary was 24 years old, her family chose a husband for her. Mary did not like this man and she thought

he was unpleasant. Mary was disowned by her family because she would not marry this man. This was the time when Mary found Yeshuwa. Mary heard Yeshuwa preaching near her village and she understood what he was saying and wanted to know everything that he understood.

Yeshuwa saw Mary and resonated with her so strongly like love at first sight. He immediately knew that she had come from the God World and she was from the cocreation team.

Yeshuwa ben Joseph is the only member of the cocreation team who was given the gift of REMEMBERING who he was when he arrived.

The rest of us get amnesia every time we come to Earth. Yeshuwa knew how to restore Mary's memory of who she was. So, both Yeshuwa and Mary came from the God World to Earth for the purpose of finding each other and performing a very important event that would allow God to understand PASSION and SEXUALITY in the most powerful form. Yeshuwa and Mary were madly in love beyond what any other person on Earth could imagine because we were Cosmic Creator Beings. We were sent on this mission of understanding God's children and showing them how loved they were.

It was the plan of God to have the two Souls of Cosmic Creator Beings find us while we were here. However, God did not know what would happen

when the male and female Cosmic Creator Beings found each other. God did not know how He was going to respond to this Powerful relationship of man and woman at the level where God would understand his creation in the most VIVID way possible.

There are memories left of the Sexual Images translated into the God World through the Kama Sutra Love Positions. This is where it came from. There were eighth dimensional Paladorians who base their entire culture on exploring sex. When they learned about how Jesus and Mary had shared this experience with God, they decided that this must be the most important thing to concentrate their lives upon. That is where the teachings of Kama Sutra came from.

There is only a tiny bit of truth left in that teaching of Sacred Sex. Our Sex was POWERFUL because it created an Emotion that was only for God to experience, because this experience belonged to God. This experience created a new emotion in God which created a new logic in the entire universe. It is true that the sexual experience of two Cosmic Creator Beings was replicated in a Creator Realm Version where all emotions that naturally stream through the Seals and Chakras of the body do intersect through out all dimensions within all of the Music of the Spheres. That is the reality that took place through God having these emotions and experiences and feelings within

the sexual relationships transmitted through His Energy. Remember, God is Energy. Anything that is experienced by God is an experience of Energy. The sexual attraction of two Cosmic Creator Beings created great explosions within God's Energy that could be felt through out the Cosmos. That is what was trying to be replicated through the Kama Sutra teachings.

The images that are received and created in the God world are far beyond anything that can be imagined or described through the language of the Planetary realms. That is why I write songs and record frequencies, because only the most vivid, wild imagination can describe the colors that exist beyond the colors of the rainbow into infinite realms of colors and infinite realms of sounds and light and manufacturing infinite layers of love woven into streams of colors translated into a language of infinity that only God understands as it is within the communication between the cocreation team.

Yeshuwa and I had made passionate love and sexual relations that can only be described as the orgasm of God. All of the emotions that were created by our attractions were taken into God's Energy and manufactured into Logic that God had never known before. The closest thing to Logic in the God World is Emotion. Emotion can be felt as the Energy of God.

There is great truth in the orgasms being broadcast as dimensional levels and there is a great relationship to the sexual organs themselves actually being the closest connection to God on our bodies. Our experience itself was transmitted through the entire universe as the song of Yeshuwa and Mary. And that is the music that I am hearing at this time. That is what I was writing those songs about that I titled Wedding Vows.

Jesus and I actually did not get married in the way that is thought of today, but we did make commitments as Cosmic Creator Beings to each other. We had no other desire besides being together after we found each other.

We made love a lot, and we enjoyed the passion and compassion of a relationship in every way we could imagine because we were doing this for God to experience as much as possible while we were on Earth. The experiences created emotions in God and those were the images that were being broadcast.

My imagination of these visions within my music and the frequencies in my music are always weaving together a memory of the love and passion and sexual intercourse of the male and female Christs on Earth.

Mary Magdalene and Yeshuwa ben Joseph were the female and male Christs on Earth demonstrating this power of all forms of LOVE on Earth for God to witness. We lived together in the same house after

my family dis owned me. We were so very much in love beyond what has ever been known before or after on this planet.

Yeshuwa believed that a real father should be at home with his children to nourish them constantly. That is why he did not travel for the first two years we were together. We had our son, Josiah, during our first year together.

Yeshuwa and Mary wanted to be together every moment and Mary cried for hours when Yeshuwa would leave. Yeshuwa was also on Earth to travel to many countries to share words of truth and healing and to give people hope. Mary stayed home when Yeshuwa went on journeys that lasted several months at a time.

Mary Magdalene's true love was children. She would not leave her home because this was where her school was for children from many surrounding areas. Many mother's dropped their children off at her home and left them there for long periods of time. Yeshuwa was able to learn what it was like to have children through Mary's love for children and being with the children at her school.

This mission of the Cosmic CoCreators was to learn everything about the Love of man and woman and the love for children of man and woman. The mission of Yeshuwa also included sharing his passion of love for all people.

We harness energy and shape reality. We travel great distances in an instant. Many study and practice for many years to obtain this art. Those will also obtain this level of consciousness. All Cosmic Creators, Starseeds and Great Ones choose the path we wish to travel. We are the Cosmic Creators. We are the ones who created the Universe. God created these things in No Time. We were created to create these things in Time and Space.

I have traveled hundreds of light years each night into the future to check the status of the work I do in this history of the Ascension Portals preparing the future of the Universe. I spend every night with the Dolphins shifting the tectonic plates to help my Portals become strong and allow Earth to use the Portals for her own history.

COSMIC BIBLE PART TWO

CREATING THE MARY MAGDALENE THAT WOULD WRITE THIS BOOK

This time when Mary Magdalene made her plan in the God Realm to come to Earth during this Grand Time of the greatest Ascension in this Universe, I chose to place my Soul in one male body and in one female body. I spent a great deal of time with

God and the other Cosmic Creator Beings choosing the best parents for each of the beings who I would place my Soul in. God designed the plan of Mary Magdalene's Soul on Earth this time as He did last time I was on Earth. Every moment of my life journey, and every moment of Joe's life journey was meticulously designed and planned before we were even born.

Even the small detail of my life, including my horse bucking me off when I was thirteen years old, was a destiny planned by God, Himself. God and Mary Magdalene knew that there would need to be an event that would appear like I was unconscious for a long period of time, and that would create a logical reason for my loss of any memory of who I was or who my friends had been, or any other event that had occurred in my life before that moment in time. Mary and God wanted all that had happened in my life up until I was thirteen to be forgotten. He wanted me to forget all of my old friends.

My Soul, Mary Magdalene and God wanted me to become a very different person who only cared about studying very hard in school to prepare myself to go to a good college. That is what God wanted me to do, and He made sure that this happened in the exact way that He wanted it to happen.

God did want me to have a new memory of being a person who was highly educated and powerful

in determining her life events. God designed the plans of my education to prepare me be able to write this book at this time as a person who has had a very expanded view of the societies and cultures and religions of this world, and how there are hundreds of versions of good and bad created from the individual societies desire to control rather than allow what is to be what is.

I was guided into a life time that would allow the empathetic viewpoint of all cultures and religions on Earth to look at who people are from their own background knowledge of what has been experienced by them to be the reality that is as much a part of the Light of God as any other reality on Earth. All versions of reality are the Light of God shining through their consciousness in greater or lesser degrees. However, that Light is always God's Energy flowing through them completely and waiting for them to take more and more of it when they are ready to.

GOD'S PERFECT CREATION DESIGN

All that is and all that ever has been and all that ever will be exists within the Energy of God, which means God is the Energy that all is created from. Within this Energy that is beyond Cosmic, there are formulas and designs and templates that plan and

organize everything that will ever be formed out of this pre-cosmic Energy to always be perfect.

This Energy contains the Consciousness of God which is Infinite Intelligence, Infinite Principle, Infinite Design of all Creations.

When the Bible said Let there Be Light in the Chapter of Genesis, the writer did not know the truth about this Light that created everything in seven days. We could pull a speck of truth out of that statement if we were to think about the Seven Suns in the First Creation Seeding of this one particular Universe. When a Cosmic Creator creates a star system within a Sun that entire creation only takes about one day in Cosmic Time. The entire creation is just Intended into Creation because the Cosmic Creator Being chooses to create something. It is really that simple.

So, we could say that each one of these Suns, Ka Ra Ya Sa Ta Ha and La each took one day to create and then God took a day off. OOPS!! I guess we don't get to rest on the seventh day, because there were seven suns, and seven levels of man, and seven seals within man. There are a lot of these sevens involved in Creation itself. But, I can guarantee you that God has never taken a day off.

However, when the Cosmic Creator Beings finish a project or mission of creation, we often return to the God Room to be with God for a while until we have decided what our next plan will be. For instance,

after I came to Earth about two thousands years ago as Mary Magdalene on this Planet, God did ask me to return to the God Room within the God Realm. My mission had been completed on Earth, and God needed me to come back and prepare with Him what my next project would be. We worked on this next project for two thousand years before I was asked to return to Earth.

These designs and plans that already exist in the Energy of Source are also the Dreams of God. These Dreams include patterns of organization that are repeated everywhere in each one of His Cosmoses. Each Cosmos has several Universes within it. This Universe where the Earth exists is within the Universe that was originally made of the Seven Suns and all of their Star Systems.

The Consciousness of each Star System contains more of God's designs and perfected mathematical plans that keep everything eternally perfect. One part of that design contains those Cosmic Creator Beings, Grid Keepers, Time Keepers, Elders and Deities along with the Angels who are each a part of God's Energy Design Consciousness. We have always been invisible to those within most realms. We are thought of as Consciousness. We are God's Consciousness in Action. We plan, manage, create, maintain and then create again.

During times like this Universal Ascension, there are many of us who become directly involved in the

project that God has ordained as the most important part of His work. There are almost fifty Cosmic Creator Beings on this Earth right now, and many more arriving each month from the Cosmos. There are also hundreds of the other Entities from the Cosmos here on Earth working on these Ascension activities.

One very important part of the perfect timing, perfect alignment and the guarantee that God's pure Energy will always be returned into His Creations is the function of the Grids of each planet and star and the Grid Keepers who look after these Grids continuously. The Grid Keepers are always looking after all of the Grids of all of the Universes. However, at this time on Earth, there are a few Grid Keepers present in form just as I am here now.

The Grids of the Earth are what allow God's Sentient Energy to flow through the planetary body and into the consciousness of each individual vortex in the Grids. Each person on Earth can design their own vortex. That vortex is the place where they stand to do continuous consciousness work of breathing their energy from the Cosmic Vortex Energy and the Planetary Vortex Energy into the Crust of the Earth and then allowing that energy to flow back into them and through them and up and out into the atmosphere.

God is Sentient Energy. God uses His Energy to create everything that is created. All that is in the

Universe is created by God's Sentient Energy. This energy can be used to control and manipulate light and form and matter in whatever way is necessary to create the desired environment of God. God has placed Energy Transmission Signals and Generators that allow Race lines from all over the Universe to be able to navigate their way directly to any one desired location. The Stargates of Earth are actually the lighted navigational landing strip for spaceships. I have been inviting the Original Ones to land their spaceships this way for about one year now. There have been about two or three landings each month.

Third dimensional humans have created a science of understanding that helps them with their lack of knowledge about who God really is and how the entire Universe is a Spiritual Design that goes far beyond what any Science could begin to explain. One way of understanding the Stargates and Grid systems of Earth is a Scientific mapping that is much like a computer chip that is programmed to contain certain information and to use that information correctly when the correct software is placed into it. Some have described the Universe as Life Force Energy with a Consciousness within it that seems to guide planetary alignments in cycles of rotation.

There have been Quantum Physics that explain the part of physics that can not yet be seen by the human eye. All of these attempts that have been

made to understand who God is are tiny little pieces of who God is. It is helpful to take each one of these tiny little pieces of what is understood about Grid Systems that broadcast energy and information as parts of God's Infinite Design of Light and Sound that is manipulated through Sentient Energy to perform whatever functions that God wants to be performed.

So, in fact God is much easier to understand than all of the information that has been designed by teachings such as Flower of Life or Keylontic Science. I found this type of teaching helpful in explaining things that I already knew were true about God. However, those teachings only reflect a tiny little piece of the Design and the Intelligence of God.

GOD'S GRID SYSTEM

Even those of us who have been Cosmic Creator Beings, who are a part of God Himself, cannot conceive of the Infinitude of who God is. I think the Grid system is a nice place to begin unraveling the amount of God's glory that those of us on Earth have not even had a glimpse of yet. The type of Grid system that God designed for this Earth, is actually God's way of keeping His Divine Programming of Integration and At One Ment available to be

activated whenever the Consciousness of those on the Planetary Body are in tune with a correlating frequency in their Consciousness.

However, in the case of Planet Earth, all choices made on this planet are Individual Freedom Choices that may or may not allow the Light of God's Energy to flow through them into the Grids. Most other planets are not given such a freedom that allows them to make the choice of allowing the infinite Source of God's Energy to Flow through or to block it. The Energy needed to activate the Stargates and the Grids on Earth needed to come to Earth by having millions of Souls planted in many born on Earth beginning in the 1950s.

God needed the Consciousness of Star Children, Crystal Children, Deities, Gods, Kings and Politicians, and Great Thinkers from many other times and realms to be born into the Planetary Body of Earth in order activate enough of the Original Consciousness that belonged to Earth and the systems that are connected with Earth. This grand experience of watching the importation of Energy and Consciousness that is required to run this grand Grid System and for activating the Stargates and for creating Ascension Portals has shown us how those of us in these human bodies are God's Light in Action. It is the Energy and Light of God that is needed to run these Grids and Stargates.

This one phenomenon of the Grid System itself shows that the Light of God is within those on Earth. These Souls were chosen to be here because God chooses that entire light that is needed for any certain light manipulation. God's Children are the Light that He uses together with the Light Bodies of Stars and the Planetary Bodies for those who have not begun their Ascension yet.

When the Grids are fully activated and when the Stargates are opened and activated as a result of the Original Ones flying through my ascension portals, everything on Earth will change dramatically. A great deal of the Consciousness of those on Earth will begin to connect with the Grids of the Earth that will be broadcasting information such as free energy, correct information systems into the galaxy, and into the Universe. All of this activity will be the action of God, Himself doing all of this activation through His Energy.

It will be God's Energy that ultimately activates the massive global and galactic grid system. It could be looked at more like an Angelic Telephone Line into the Universe that increases great telepathic networking as a result of all of increase of Light Energy glowing in and out of people who are magnetically connected into these grids. This flow of energy will actually release gravitational pull from the Earth just enough to allow those who are fully tuned into the Grids to Levitate. Understanding this technology can be helpful in

understanding how so many people on Earth could be ready to Turn into Light within 20 years. As soon as the Grids are turned on, the entire structure of consciousness on this planet will shift more and more to a happy, joyous, elated, harmonious group of people who live on the light in these grids.

However, it is very important to awaken people to knowing that it is always God's Energy that is causing the shift in Consciousness. The formula of putting more Energy into Consciousness creates a new reality is key to this phenomenon. God will be able to allow more of His Light Energy into the Earth and those on Earth because Earth has regained enough of her original consciousness to allow the Light of God to Flow into her and back out of her through the Vortexes that each individual creates within the Grid system. Once this activation begins, the light will grow and grow and grow until there is enough Light Energy to set many free to move into the new reality of Terra Ha. So far this looks like it will take about twenty years for the light to grow to the level of lifting 95 percent of the population.

Think again about the Light Grids and the amount of Energy that you would like to activate as an Individual in and out of the Grids as your own Vortex. The more you allow the Light of God to flow through you and into the Earth's Grids and then out again you will be creating more and more energy within your own body. Many will be

concentrating on using this increase in alignment with the Source Manifestation for increasing financial wealth because they plan on staying on this Earth to use their money. However, there is a lot more light energy available to those who use it for increasing their health so much that you become younger each day, and then have absolute perfect health. That is the sign that you have reached the fifty percent removal of density. This is when you know you can begin to use this increase in energy through the vortex energy to turn your body into light. This must become your only intention. If someone continues to intend to become more wealthy they can not possibly turn into light because turning into light will place you in a new reality where money does not exist.

These are the first steps in improving health to the fifty percent change in density. Use the set of albums on the Great White Lion page to tune into the maximum amount of Life Force Energy that has been sent to the Earth's Grids over the past fifteen years. I collected each one of these frequencies during the exact moments of stellar wave infusions and solar wave infusions and alignments into the outer sphere of the Cosmos to collect the Violet Wave of Transformation. I also collected the frequencies of the Ultra Violet Sun and hundreds of other transformational frequencies that are also in the Grids of Earth's communication system. This light energy is activated by the matching

sound energy in your body. This is why listening to the music that I create for each individual helps to activate the magnetic fields of the light energy that matches the sound frequencies that they are listening to. These are the ingredients that tune each one into the Grids, and that tunes you into the Music of the Spheres more within the music and more within the Universe. These are all key ingredients to experiencing more and more of the Energy Activation within the Grids which is created by more and more of the Energy of Source flowing through each individual who is standing on their personal vortex of energy on Earth and creating more and more Energy of Light and Love within themselves and allowing their knowingness of God's Energy of Light and Love flowing through them will grow closer and closer every day toward the climax of a great new phenomenon that occurred in the fall of 2018 on planet Earth.

This will be when there is a huge push forward into more and more light which removes more and more density from the body until the emotions become light and happy and elation becomes the norm. The body then begin to grow lighter and lighter, problems will drop away more and more, some of the old things that used to be so important will not even enter the mind any more, it will become easy to love those that you did not care for so much in the past, events will flow seamlessly in your life. And most important is how health will

improve so greatly during the next year to five years for more and more on Earth. Problems that were difficult to remove will just melt away from the body and the mind. It will be the Grids that give the Free Energy to Earth that Tesla was able to discover. Tesla was able to tune into a small piece of the Grid system. The true Tesla type energy is actually the Grid system itself. It is so much more than free energy. That is just one tiny little piece of God Technology.

Please remember that this is God technology. We have not actually experienced much of what God is really like on planet Earth. In a normal reality system that has not become so inverted as this one, this type of light technology that creates plenty of energy for everyone all of the time is just expected. Things like global communication, spaceships that travel horizontally and vertically for "on planet" transportation are very common, being free from gravity is more of a normal condition also. Those living on Earth have not yet seen God in action at all. God wanted those on Earth to learn how to live in an environment without these goodies so that they would appreciate all that God Source Energy has to offer them before they destroy the very Love that animates them. It will become obvious to those who are in tune with Source Energy, that the Grids have been activated. When they are activated you definitely want to be able to use them for their maximum benefit of turning you into light.

The Earth's Consciousness Grid system has been called the Right Hand of God. The Right Hand of God Grid System contains the 52 Stargates that will create the light that is needed to become the Lighted Landing Strip for the Spaceships that will come directly from God Realm.

There are 52 Star Children from the Fifth Dimension on Earth who came here for this mission of activating the stargates. There are 47 Cosmic Creator Beings on Earth. There are also thousands of Crystal Children and Light Workers who have the light inside of them to help us activate the Crystal Grid System of the Earth and the billions of individual vortexes which allow more light to flow into the Grids. God is Light. Everything that God does is through Light Energy.

This energy of God can be understood through this one tiny little localized event, and then realized as an Energy that aligns, organizes, places, streams realities into existence in every possible way within and outside of our imagination. The Earth contains massive global grid systems made of strategically placed crystalline that interface directly with the natural multidimensional electromagnetic energy conduits of stargates axiatonal and ley line systems organic to Earth's templar. The Grid System that was placed in this Earth's crust is an environmentally valid application of the natural spiritual and scientific laws of creation physics. Before these technologies fell into the hands of

fallen angelic races, they were used openly by various guardian races in many universal systems to facilitate and enhance the experience of evolution and ascension for all.

When this Grid System becomes fully activated, it will be used for free global energy, climate stabilization, and healing and interstellar subspace communications and broadcasting. The Tesla technology is contained within this God Created system. When we say the Tesla Technology will be fully returned, we are actually talking about this Grid System becoming activated and the Stargates becoming available to use when the governments agree on the First Contact. These are all of the wonderful events that will begin to take place very soon on planet Earth, if there is enough light activated within the grids as a result of the amount of volunteers who are light workers, star children, crystal children, and Cosmic Creator Beings coming together at this time for these projects.

We have been working for millions of years on this project in the Creator Realm into all of these multidimensional realms for the time of this Ascension of Gaia and the Universe. We are here now to complete our mission, and to remind those Souls who have come here to complete their part of this huge, universal mission. The Grids were placed in the Earth through the Light Energy of God placing the transmission technology that could be distributed by aligning the Light and Sound fields

from the Consciousness of the Elohim Angels. That was the original Christic Grid system.

That Grid system was destroyed by invasions and wars. A new Grid System was created by the Sirians in conjunction with the Elohim's original blue print. That Grid System was also damaged. The first Grid System can not actually be repaired. We are going to use the second set of Grids. We needed to import Souls who were connected to these Grids to Earth to activate the Grids. These were the Crystal Children who are Sirians, the Star Children who are fifth dimensional Pleiadians and several others who were responsible for the 12 main Stargates and the 52 Stargates.

In order to activate those Grids we needed to bring in an entirely new set of Souls to Planet Earth who held thought forms within them that needed to be recombined to create the entire original thought structure that was here. We also needed to bring in Star Children from the Fifth Dimension who would know how to reopen and turn back on the wheels within the stargates of the Earth.

All of the other star children and light workers were placed here to create their vortex of light energy to flow in and out of their personal vortex. Each person on Earth has their own personal vortex where they allow the flow of energy between the Earth's Grids through their body and into the Christic realm ten thousand feet high in the sky.

The continuous flow of this energy will activate the Grids and the Stargates. It is Energy within these Lightworkers who are allowing God's light to be restored within this planet and allowing the Earth's Grids to work properly once again.

These Grids are the actual movie making machine that allow the Consciousness of True Abilities of the man made in the image and likeness of God to become visible. This will give us a glimpse of the Garden of Eden possibilities. The Earth's Grids and the Star Children's Frequency Signatures being planted back into the Earth began this restoration that was needed to be able to turn back on the Garden of Eden that exists as the light channel in the heart of Earth, herself.

The more the Light Workers would create their channel of light through the Earth's Grids and completely into the heart of Earth, the more Consciousness was being restored within the Earth. These Grids that are being reactivated on Earth will allow those on this planet to have a glimpse of what the Garden of Eden was like. When this Grid System becomes fully activated it will be used for free global energy, climate stabilization, and healing and interstellar subspace communications and broadcasting.

This Grid system was designed by Cosmic Creator Beings and Angels to allow our Consciousness from the Cosmic Realm to run directly into the Race lines

who were created by the Elohim Angels. The Grids actually connect the consciousness of those on Earth with the Consciousness of the Angelic Creators. The Grids allow Consciousness to flow from the Earth into the individuals standing on the planet. The Grids also act as the light of a landing strip for spaceships from the 12 star systems to land during First Contact.

The Grids work together with the stargates. These are all designed to allow the flow of God Consciousness into the planet and those on the planet. God is Light. Everything that God does is through Light Energy. This energy of God can be understood through this one tiny little localized event, and then realized as an Energy that aligns, organizes, places, streams realities into existence in every possible way within and outside of our imagination. God's light is seen and being seen by God and by those who are allowing God to be within them. Each creation of God has the ability to have as much of God's light within them that they choose.

RETURN TO THE GARDEN OF EDEN

God's light is seen and being seen by God and by those who are allowing God to be within them.

Each creation of God has the ability to have as much of God's light within them as they choose. God chose to have pure freedom of choice as the only possibility on this Planet Earth because God wanted to give his creation the opportunity to become all that they could become all by themselves, without having the puppet strings of God controlling their lives. God did place Souls within these Beings on Earth so that there would always be a telephone line to God available to them, when they chose to be within so much of God's Light that they would allow themselves to speak to God through their Soul's telephone line connection. However, God wanted it to be entirely the choice of each individual to be connected or disconnected from God in whatever way they chose to be.

We each have this ability to have ALL OF GOD'S LIGHT shine through us, or very little of GOD'S LIGHT shine through us. And we do not need to worry about eating the wrong apple. We only need to allow the light to flow through us. That is all we need to do. When we do that, we get to experience what real FREEDOM is. However, each person has the freedom to discover that possibility all by themselves.

WHAT DOES GOD SEE?

God sees each one of His Individual Creations as a flame and a light. God looks down from above (of course there really is no above to God, because he is every where), to see a light that is burning brightly like a fire. So, it is easy to assume that we could imagine ourselves as being the candle flame which includes all of the spectrums of light within it, just as God sees us as His complete self, which is the light with all spectrums within it. We are the light. We are each a candle flame, which has the spectrums of light that represent each one of the dimensions of reality within the universe. Of course, there is no reason to need to break down the light spectrums in a scientific manner, unless you are one of those who can only believe what is proven to you scientifically. Simply speaking, we are, in truth the pure light of All that Is. We each have this great light within us and flowing through us. When God looks down at the entire dimensional realm, or the entire galaxy or universe, he first sees that reality of each individual and each individual group of consciousness being exactly who He is, because everything that exists is God.

When the time comes for an individual to either ascend or die, God looks more closely at this light within each of us because only the absolute pure light that is the same as the light of God flowing

through them brightly and continuously can turn into that same flame that is God. God is always allowing his Eternal Flame to flow through each of us and to allow us to be that complete Candle of the entire frequency, of the hertzian in 3D, the infra red in 4D, the x-ray, that sees within, the ultra violet blue that allows the atomic mirror effect of our ability to see ourselves as our spiritual self, the gamma wave that allows us to know we are in fact standing inside of the Sun's warmth, and we are even the pink white silver pastel frequency that creates transformation into the pure invisible white light that allows our body to disappear and then transform into the new form that is chosen by our Soul that will allow us to re appear on Terra Ha. God does not judge any of His Creations. God places a Soul in each one of His Creations so that He will always be able to keep in touch with each one through the channel, or telephone wire that the Soul allows God to communicate through.

Even though the process of God sending His Light into each Creation is the same, the receiving process is different depending on how much of a LIGHTWORKER the receiver is. For instance, the Spirit keeps a finger on those who show their belief in God by doing spiritual work such as praying, or acknowledging his or her strong belief that God is with them. And, this God is the same regardless of the person's religion. God will send the finger of His Spirit through the frequency signature of

Buddha, or Jesus Christ, or Muhammad, or Allah, or any God that allows the belief to come forth.

There is no truth in the belief that the Christian Religion is the only way to connect with God. This is the exact belief that Jesus and Mary are here on Earth to remove. It is true that we, Jesus and Mary were the only Cosmic Creator Beings on Earth two thousand years ago, who came directly from the Creator Realm of At One Ment with our Father God. We were on Earth for the purpose of God experiencing Himself as both the male and female part of His Soul as separate experiences coming together as One. Yeshuwa ben Joseph was on Earth to tell people exactly what God was saying through his Soul, who contained within it the direct link to the One God in the Creator Realm. I also came to Earth as the Soul of a Cosmic Creator Being to bring the truth of God to the little children who lived in my village.

Cosmic Creator Beings needed to be on Earth at the time of the Jesus and Mary Magdalene story for the purpose of reconnecting the Portal of Consciousness from God directly into Earth. So, God was originally pouring his Light and Love of His pure Creation Activity through the Universe as the Music of the Spheres designing various realities in various dimensions into what resulted in the 12 race lines of this Original Consciousness. Each one of these original race lines created their own star system including the Andromeda, Arcturian,

Pleiadian, Orion, Alpha Centauri, and other systems.

The blockage of the portals on this planet Earth caused the blockage of the flow of light into each of those original race lines because the Ascension Portals reach through all of time and space through the entire Universe and are held within the original templates of the Spheres within Spheres in the Creation Realm of the Cosmic Structure.

These are some of the Original Ones who are now returning to Earth before they travel through the Central Portal into a new timeline of a new history that will be based on Unconditional Love that is full of methods and formulas for fixing every problem in the Universe. There were also Original Ones who remained in their perfect forms as they waited to continue their Ascension. They include the Sirians, the Arcturians, the Alpha Centauri KREEAA, Pleiadians, Venutians, Chikani, Yayel, and several others. Some people are seeing some of the spaceships that are hovering within the Terra Ha reality field of Earth. Most of those spaceships are Arcturians, and those who have fashioned their spaceships to look like the Arcturians spaceships.

The ones that have been seen are not actually here. They are in the fourth dimension, and some people have fourth dimensional vision.

The Beings who are the Original Ones can not be seen. They came from the Cosmos. They folded into

light and then unfolded on Earth. They brought their spaceships with them, which is actually their body form. They will use the stargates as their navigational tool while they are on Earth.

They are Cosmic Beings who shifted their bodies into a fourth dimensional hologram in order to be here at this time. They have made sure that they will not be seen by anyone while they are here unless they choose to appear before our government to negotiate the First Contact Landing. Only the Kreeaa and the Chikani will make themselves visible for that event.

The First Contact can not begin until the Original Ones create the Galactic and Universal contracts for citizenship with the governments of this world and those in the galactic federation.

We are hoping that First Contact will begin in 2018 or 2019.

MAKING GOD'S MOVIE

So, all of this is God in Action. God created the Cosmic Creator Beings to allow all of His Ideas to be placed in this Live Action Movie where God could experience Himself. A part of that experience is fixing anything that is taken out of the light of God's Movie Screen that was originally engaging

the same Movie that was seen within God's Infinite Energy Matrix that is far beyond and outside of this Visual Matrix. We could look at this one event within this 900 million year time period within the movie making screen of God as just one little rip in the film that God's movie projector was reproducing. So, this one little demonic rip in time on this one little planet created a break down of the entire Universe. This is the reason why this Ascension is a Universal Ascension that will allow the entire Galactic reunion of those in the Galaxy by allowing the Twelve Race lines to return their consciousness into the original structure within the Universe.

The original Consciousness contains the Original movie that was on that film in the movie projector that got a rip in it. Now that film can be repaired by the light of God and it can once again be played through God's movie projector. Unfortunately, when there is a rip in the film of God's movie, there is also a rip in the film of all of those on Earth. That is what came to be known as karma. It is not actually bad karma that needs to be removed, it is actually the entire reel of film that has a rip in it that has to be removed from within our cells in order to allow that Original Film that is within the Original Ones to flow through our movie screens around us, which is the movie we see in our life experiences.

This problem of the lack of flow of God's pure Christic Consciousness resulted in the need for God

to plug in His light into those on Earth through many Friends in the Universe who created a type of life line respiration system to flow God's light into the Grids of Earth in order to keep Her conscious until this time in history when we could bring in enough of the original Souls who were pure Christ Consciousness before the Tower of Babel was created. When I use the term Christ Consciousness or Christic Consciousness, this term actually came from the ORIGINAL CREATION of the twelve suns named Ka, Ra, Ya, Sa, Ta, Ha and La. That was called the KRYSTHALA line of Krystic Consciousness of the Universe.

Jesus came to return the Krystic Consciousness to Earth. That is why the term Christic came into use and became the Christian Churches, who know nothing about the Seven Suns who were the anointed ones or the original Christ.

Our Cosmic Creator Being Ascension Team always shares God's goal of returning the thought process that looks like the Garden of Eden to this Earth and to the Universe. The beginning of this goal of returning the Garden of Eden is creating the continuous flow of pure light into the Consciousness of the Earth through her Grids. It was the Elohim Race line, who were the Original First Race line of Earth, who created their Grids as the primary structure of Earth's consciousness. We needed to go through several steps of maintenance and repair to fix the problems that were blocking

God's Light from projecting through the eyes of His children. First, we decided to allow the Sirians to combine with the Elohim race line to create a new set of race lines that we called the hybrid race.

We allowed them to create a new set of Grids in the Earth so that God could once again pour his light into the Grids. In order to activate those Grids we needed to bring in an entirely new set of Souls to Planet Earth who held thought forms within them that needed to be recombined to create the entire original thought structure that was here. We also needed to bring in Star Children from the Fifth Dimension who would know how to reopen and turn back on the wheels within the stargates of the Earth. There were 12 Star Children who were responsible for that mission.

THE ORIGINAL ONES

God's movie projector that continuously plays God's Movie of the Garden of Eden reality could not be turned on until the Consciousness of the Original Ones were returned to Earth. The return of the Consciousness of the Cosmic Creator Beings and the Original Ones will return the original flow of Light and Consciousness to flow through the Grids of Terra Firma. This will be remembered as the time when the Eternal Energy Design that will allow the Eternal Flow of Source Energy to flow from Sun

to Sun and into Planets and Stars in a continuous, eternal fashion was returned to Gaia.

The Original Ones will continue their Ascension through higher and higher states of attunement into God's Light. Each Individual is always the expression of God's Light, but the amount of Light Energy that is placed within the Consciousness allows the individual to experience a brand new reality within a brand new spectrum of light.

The Original Ones carry within them the True Spectrum of Light that was carried from one round of Ascension into the next higher realm of reality and into the next. There were many from each race line who did not continue their ascension because of the breakage in the fractal consciousness of God's Light flowing into those in the Universe. This event that occurred on planet Earth was just one of those little problems in the Universal Creation and Maintenance agenda that we, the Cosmic Creator Beings are sent through out the Universe to repair.

I came to Earth as a part of a repair and maintenance team. I came to re-create the Ascension Portals that we closed two thousand years ago. That set of Portals that connected each of the 12 race lines from the Universe into the Galaxy and into the entire consciousness of Gaia, had been disconnected by all of the wars of the Invader Races that gradually removed the Original consciousness of who our Mother Gaia really

ANGELS ARRIVAL THROUGH MARY MAGDALENE'S ASCENSION PORTALS

I actually completed the Portals on October 2, 2016 and I spent the rest of October filling the Portals with my Consciousness and the Consciousness of the Cosmic Sun to strengthen the Portals to be the Ultimate Landing Strip and Runway for the Starships who began their arrival in November.

The arrival of each and every starship into my Portals will require me to give them permission to use my Portals. I will be meeting, greeting and communicating with each and every Angel and Entity who enters my Universe, my Galaxy and my Earth Portal within the 12 Ascension Portals.

I am greeting millions of these Wonderful Beings now. Each one of them presents his or her self to me and talks to me in great detail about his or her self. I learn their name and record it in my Portal Log. I am like a Ticket Master at a Plane Station. Each Entity who asks to use the Portals must come to me for their Ticket (so to speak). I do not give them a ticket, but I give them permission, if they meet the light ratio qualification.

Some of these Beings will be high enough in Light to have Starships that will not have a problem passing through the Inner Domain of the Portal where it is extremely Hot within the Earth, and

others might not make it. This is something that must be considered by each Starship because some are much more advanced in technology than others. I have the algorithms of the structure of the Ascension Portals sketched within me because I created them. I will be the one Navigating the Starships through the Portals. So, I am the Permission Giver, Ticket Master and Navigator for using the Ascension Portals that I created.

First, after I completed opening the Portals on October 2, 2016, I was required to help the energy or frequencies of my consciousness to be established within them, I was required to feed them continuous energy of Cosmic Consciousness until they became FULLY AWARE beings in and of themselves. This gave them the stability of Being, which allowed the Portals to take on a Life of their own. I, Mary Magdalene, was like the mother of their creation and my team was built around me to use my Frequencies for this Birthing Process. Yesuwa was with me always to support and activate my frequencies through the Spiritual Realm and Elaika was with me to support my frequencies in the Physical Realm. Elaika actually placed his own Frequency Template within my home so that I would have continuous access to it. The Angels were also with me to Support the work that I was doing. So, you see, it was always Me opening the Portals and the Team was to Support my work.

MARY GIVES PERMISSION TO USE THE PORTALS

I have been welcoming the TRAVELERS from other areas of the Universe through the Earth's passage since February of 2017. I am the greeter and navigator for some of them. They see me and know what to do. This process of directing the Travelers through the Portals is bringing me great joy because these people are necessary to go through the Earth's Time Passage that will bring them into a greater realm of understanding. This will also bring a great new awakening to Earth. This will bring the Kingdom of Heaven to Earth. It is on its way. I am given permission to see some of these Beings, but I can hear and communicate with all of them. These Beings are coming from the God World and they must pass through this realm. These Beings are Angels and other Realms that are very high, and must pass through the God Realm to make their final passage into the highest dimensions.

I am the greeter and the one who informs them of how to go through these Portals. I have this knowledge because I created the Portals. Through my complete Dimensional Selves I know all that needs to be known about the Portals and how they are to be used, and how it works and how it is a part of the Prophecy of the Universe. These Portals are creating a new world upon this planet. This is

how the Kingdom of Heaven will be brought to Earth. And this will affect the Galaxy as a Whole, and the Universe as a Whole. This particular passage will be for this particular Universe, however it will have some affect on other Universes as well.

But God wants it to be for this Universe because this is a specific Time, a special place and for special reason. I was given all of the information that I needed to perform this Project for God. I was also given protection during this project of Greeting the Travelers. They sent me a Protector who is a great and powerful one from many centuries ago and many centuries to come. This is a precaution. If those who come to the portal entrance who do not belong there, the Protector will move them aside and will not let them pass. When I take on that particular essence of Godliness sometimes it can only see that which is good in that which is coming, and the Protector can see if the Being should not be permitted to enter in. The protector will remove the negative energies from entering in.

The arrival of these Beings of Light will bring the Consciousness to Earth that will begin the awakening of the human to grow back into that perfect form that will be presented on Earth by these Beings and by the 47 Cosmic CoCreators who are already on Earth, but not yet Risen into their Identity and Plan. I am Mary Magdalene. I am the first Risen Cosmic CoCreator on Earth.

These Portals have placed Mother Gaia on a New Timeline of Reality. This means that the Consciousness of those on Earth will begin to think like one big family. The DNA from each of the star families will be shared as a Bio-Regenesis project of transformation back into the original God Creation Consciousness that all creation was meant to be.

These Portals are for Eternity. Their purpose is to place Mother Gaia on a Timeline of Eternity. A few years ago, Mother Gaia was on a Path of Destruction. Now, Mother Gaia is on a Path of Eternal Life. And therefore, those who will remain with her will also be on this new path. The rumors of Nibiru and other Illuminati Future take over is now impossible because of the Ascension Portals. We are in a new timeline now. Nibiru and the Illuminati and the Annunaki are not on this timeline. We are in a new Version of Reality NOW.

I am one of the Queens of the Universe. This is the reason why these are my Portals and why I am the only one who can give permission to use them. I am Mary Magdalene. I am very, very Big. I am standing here, and yet my body is the size of the Milky Way Galaxy and my Consciousness extends into the Cosmos. These spaceships are actually flying through my Cosmic Body into the Earth's Body.

I first reported to Yeshuwa that I had been practicing a new method of opening the Portals that I call remaining in the Bliss and Joy of remembering

our Love Affair together. I told him that I had written many love songs about us many years ago and that I spent the past two weeks listening to them because they make me so very happy. I knew that I needed to raise my frequencies into this state of Joy to bring the Kingdom of Heaven to Earth through the Portals. During this process of forming the Consciousness within the Portals I needed to make sure my Joy was coming from within. I would tune into MOTHER FATHER GOD and FEEL the Ascension Portals Connecting from within my own Consciousness. I could Feel the Ascension Portals bringing Omnipresent Consciousness to Saturate all who are on Mother Earth. I gave the Portals their Purpose and their Structure. I filled the Portals with the Full Spectrum of Light Consciousness of the Cosmic Sun who that they would be fully aware of the Divine Plan and become complete Beings who could continue on their own. I was the Mother of the Portals. I was their Cosmic Creator. They could not know who they were and how to create their reality if I did not place that within them. I spent one full month just pouring the Consciousness of Divine Knowing and Light into my baby Portals.

I spent so many days, months and years creating these portals that they are a part of me. I have a complete navigation system within me of how to navigate a starship through the Portals.

This will be one of my functions as I give permission, meet and greet those Starry Beings who will use the Portals. I will also be their Navigator as they move through the Portals.

WORKING WITH THE DOLPHINS

The method that was used to open these Ascension Portals required a continuous working with Dolphins and Whales in the Pacific Ocean. I astral travel each night to work with the Cetaceans in moving Tectonic Plates around so that the Portals can open. Now that the Portals are open, we will still need to continue shifting the Tectonic Plates around so that the Portals do not get blocked by them again. Now, when I communicate with the Dolphins for the purpose of transmitting communication to the Pleiadian Cetacean Council and the Whales for communication with the Andromeda Cetacean Council, each of these Beings Encyclopedia's of information contain the entire algorithmic structure of the tectonic plates in the Pacific Ocean.

The sound that echoes back from the Pleiadian Council contains corrected algorithms for the tectonic plates that actually move the tectonic plates into a more harmonic alignment with the entire Solar System and Galaxy. These tectonic plates have a mind of their own. They move up and down and

horizontally at will, continuously. The amount of tectonic plates that can be moved at one time, with the help of Elaika, who collects my frequencies and then uses them as a generator and amplifier into the and with the Dolphin's Trinary Language, is always limited to just a few square miles at a time. My voice becomes a trinary language together with the Dolphin's, and the movement of the tectonic plates actually comes from the power of the atomic mirror shifting reality between the Pleadian Cetacean Council and my Team. The Dolphins, and other Cetacean Races have the most HIGH CONTEXT LANGUAGE of the Universe. And this level is so high that it is best understood as Music or Light and sound rather than words, because that is what it is. The Dolphin speaks through the light and sound vibrations of the oneness of the physical and spiritual weaving itself through the spheres as the music of the spheres itself.

Now, when we look at the Dolphin's language we can think about these layers of meanings within the tones that the Dolphin creates. When the Dolphin makes a trinary sound, the meaning begins to take place at the very moment of the breath of the sound. The sound is always being combined with the light because the sound is always echoing through the oneness of the Sun's Language which removes time and space. The Dolphin Language is actually always in song form. The Songs transmitted are very unique because they utilize the Atomic Mirror

energy itself, which is what creates the penetration of the Physical into the Spiritual and bounces back as a new calculated reality. The very moment the Dolphin has an idea to be projected, that idea comes forth as a sound that is infinite in meaning. What the human hears as one sound from the Dolphin is actually a combination of thousands of sounds. The human ear doesn't know how to hear the sounds as separate units. So, the Dolphin is making this sound. The first nano second of that sound tells most of the story. There is about a book full of meaning in that nano second of the sound. And then the sound that follows contains infinite details of meaning surrounding that original book of meaning. So, by the time the human ear has heard one sound from the Dolphin, the Dolphin has written an Encyclopedia.

The creation of the Portals, the arrangement of the Tectonic Plates and all that is involved in this Ascension Process has to do with Sound and Light. I am always using the Sound and Light of my Consciousness the Sound and Light of the Pleaidian Cetacean Council and the Whales for communication with the Andromeda Cetacean Council. This sound and light music of the spheres can also be translated into Algorithms, which are the Divine Calculations of the structure of the Universe. I am continuously recalculating the Harmonic Alignment of the entire Earth so that these Tectonic Plates will shift into a more

harmonious alignment with the Ascension Portals. The more alignment that is brought into the Tectonic Plates, the more harmoniously we can rearrange the patterns of the Earth quakes, themselves.

This process of shifting the tectonic plates while working with the Dolphin's and their Trinary Language each and every night for the past six months has eliminated the Five Major Earth quakes in California which would have killed millions of people. I had a magical experience in my music studio after opening the portals. I have been collecting my communication adventures with the Dolphins and recording what my frequencies of sound have said together with the Dolphin's Trinary Language. Sometimes, I have these magical experiences where the sounds appear through my recordings just because I intend for that reality to manifest itself.

I actually manifested the dialog that I have continuously through my frequencies, the Sun's frequencies, and the Songs of the Music of the Spheres reflecting themselves into the Voices of the Dolphins and bouncing off the Atomic Mirror after removing time and space and then returning as an echo of what was originally said with a powerful vibration that actually shifts the plates. This was so exciting to hear that I made it into a musical extravaganza of this event that just appeared through my sound system out of nowhere. It will

be made available for sale sometime. I will probably call it Dolphin Trinary Language Song or Dolphin Portal Creation Project. I don't know yet. It will be together with a complete description of the Dolphin Language, and the Sun's Language. I see that these two always work together.

SHIFTING TECTONIC PLATES AND STOPPING EARTHQUAKES

I have been working continuously with the Dolphins and Whales as I Astral Travel every night to check on and reformulate the Tectonic Plates. The Dolphins work with me sending their Trinary Language through a Sonar Wave into the Dolphin Councils of the Pleiadian Cluster. This Wave of information is given to me - Mary Magdalene and Elaika - to translate into the next set of information for moving the Tectonic Plates into the most perfect possible alignment where the Ascension Portals could open. As I was doing this Tectonic Plate alteration with the Dolphin Councils, I was able to stop five major Earthquakes that would have killed millions of people. And this work has moved many of the problems of the Pacific Coast further into the future. There are different vibrations within each tone which have words that are coming out all at the same time. To comprehend the tone, you must take it from the beginning of the tone and bring the

whole tone within you at once. The tone is coming out in vibrational levels. The meaning of vibrational levels means the physical and spiritual becoming one in many different dimensions.

The part of the body of the Dolphin where the sound comes from determines which dimension is being broadcast. The Dolphin can communicate to one dimension at a time, or all dimensions at one time. You must focus on the very beginning of the sound to determine the intention of meaning. As it comes out and changes shape and changes vibration all of the things within that shape have many meanings and many things can be expressed in just a few seconds. The way the dolphin communicates messages through the Galaxies and Universe is the same way that my frequency music does the same thing. It is made from the reflection, connection, and resonating fields of frequency signatures within the music of the spheres streaming themselves together, just like I do with my music. What Scientists think they understand about Dolphin Language is only the paraphrasing of the sentence.

They know if it is a communication for a mate or a danger call, but they have not perceived the singular words that are there or the meaning of the context. The only reason they understand the meaning is because of the action of the dolphin. They make a type of a sound because of a warning, and the action that is going along with the sound might be similar that which would indicate they

have received a warning. Scientists are only attaching physical response to a sound, much like is done in the most low context methods of teaching a language to a child. Scientists are only picking up on the meaning of the sound from the action that they see the Dolphin taking. There is actually very little relationship between the action of the dolphin and what the real meaning of their HUGE COMMUNICATION because that communication is beyond the speed of light to entities in other galaxies.

MARY MAGDALENE SINGING MERMAID

The reason that Mary Magdalene speaks fluent Dolphin is because I was a Dolphin and a Mermaid during the Second Seeding. I came in that form to this Earth to arrange the Ocean in its most perfect form. Elaika was with us at that time to perform an ecological function for the Ocean. We did many things for the Ocean during the Second Seeding. Just as there are many humans on Earth at this time while there are 47 of us that will begin performing many missions during the next thirty years, there were about that many of us on Earth at that time among millions of other Dolphins, Mermaids and Sea Creatures. I have created a few YouTubes in which I speak about being a Mermaid and a

Dolphin. They are on my Mary Magdalene Singing Mermaid YouTube channel.

THE STARGATES AND THE SKULLS

The activation of the Stargates and Skulls requires the Portals to be in place and the Starships to arrive FIRST. This is the reason why I am asking Jesus so many questions about the Stargates and the Skulls. My question was, since I am the Energy of the Portals, and my Consciousness will always be in the Portals, and since I am the permission giver for using the Portals, I'm wanting to know if my next mission will be involved with connecting, activating and using the Stargates and Skulls. Personally, I don't believe anything that has ever been said or written about Skulls. I have always assumed that something that important would not be possessed by a mortal.

The answer that I got from Yeshuwa confirmed that is true. However, there is much ambiguity in his answer, because the answer should not be known. What I see in his answer is he is saying the four skulls that belong to people of the planet MEANS is each stargate and each skull relates to one of the 12 stars, and four of those stars are Earth in the Aquafarian sense of Earth as she was 400 million years ago. When Yeshuwa said people

possess these skulls, these people could be on spaceships in our skies.

There are many third and fourth dimensional beings in spaceships, there are many fourth and fifth dimensional beings in Inner Earth, and the meaning of Earth and the four sets of stars could also mean the people on Milo, Vesta, our Inner Sun, and our Outer Sun. I think there could be a possibility of many meanings to everything that was said. This is why I call my teachings the Cosmic Mystery School of the Omniverse. We are all here on this multidimensional plane of learning now. These 12 portals just opened us into 12 stargates of interdimensional beings from 12 Universes and all of those who are related to them. BUT, REMEMBER, these are the star systems that existed in the ORIGINAL GOD WORLD.

Yeshuwa made this very clear in this recording. Now, we know that the SKULLS are the remote control devices for opening and closing stargates that will give PERMISSION for those to enter in. MARY MAGDALENE is the only one who has permission to use the Portals. And yet, the 12 who own the skulls are the gatekeepers. This is why I am asking these questions. I want to have all of this criteria considered before they give me my next mission. I also used to think that I was the gatekeeper since I was the only one with Permission, so there is still much for me to learn as I finish this project and obtain my instructions for my

next mission. I typed up some of the conversations from the past channeled session with Yeshuwa ben Joseph, so that each of you can make your own decisions about what it all means.

The twelve stargates will relate to the 12 skulls and the center skull will be the controller. But it is out in a concentric circle almost. Many different things are effected by these Portals. The stargates are effected. The different alien groups that were originally part of setting the stargates will be effected.

These people that are these skulls, that hold the energy, or the energy to fulfill the technology are there and the center skull which will be the controller, which means it will activate - it can turn at will to activate each of the stargates whenever they are needed. The Skulls are the controllers of the gates also. You can control the gates from each gate of course. But if you need someone to control the gates from a different area, the skulls will be their power Source for an outside control because it is necessary for the gates to be controlled from outside the realm of the actual gate because there will be times in the future when someone will be controlling the different gates and allowing people to come and go. Where are the people outside of the gates? You must wait for first contact to see these particular people. Most of the skulls are not on the planet at this time. They have been taken, and replaced by artificial skulls. **THEY ARE TOO**

DANGEROUS FOR HUMANS TO HAVE IN THEIR POSSESSION. There are about four still on the planet. Probably not the ones that people say they have a skull are probably not the real ones.

There are a few that are still there, but without the others they are useless. They do not need to take those last four skulls until it is time for that circle to be made, and for that part of technology to be added. So, it is all right. So are there a group of people on Earth who are in charge of these skulls? No, Each skull is owned by an individual. Many have artificial skulls that they believe are the real ones, but if they were taken to be examined it would be found that they are not real.

The Scientists on your planet are aware of the skulls, and are aware of where they SHOULD BE because they figured that out several years ago. But they have not found them all. At least that is what they think. They have all been found except for the CENTER Skull has not been uncovered. It is being protected and no one will find it at this time. Can you tell me where these skulls are that are known by the scientists? Yes, they are all over the planet. There are actually 12 major stargates that correlate to the 12 major skulls. Where there is a stargate there is a Skull. The 13th stargate is off planet.

So the skulls are where I am creating the Portals?

Not necessarily. Those Portals are activating energy for the Stargates, but they are not near the

stargate. They are strong enough to activate the Stargates from a great distance. But, those areas that have a stargate will have a skull near by. But now some of them have been taken. The ones that have been taken are already off planet and they know where they correlate with. There are 12 different locations for the stargates and they are all over the planet. There are 52 smaller stargates that are single stargates which means only one person may use them. But the larger stargates may be for up to ten people at a time. There is much to learn about the stargates and you will learn it soon. So the Skulls and the Stargates go together, and one cannot work without the other.

Correct. Actually, yes, they can work individually of each other because there are controls inside of the stargates, however, the skull that is working with that stargate is an outside control. Do you understand? That is what I'm talking about. There will be another control area for the stargate outside of the inner controls. Sort of like, an automatic car starter that can start the car from a distance. Can you tell me where the skulls are that the scientists know of? There are four in the possession of humans. They knew who they were originally. But now they are trying to find the stargates that correlate with them because they are not visible to the human eye. They must be uncovered with technology. They must be uncovered with certain vibrational efforts to be able to be seen because they

are hidden with a force field or something that you cannot see between. You can walk through it but you can not see through it. Most of these stargates are below the surface of the Earth, at least ten or twelve feet, but because of time and how it has covered them over with sand and things of this nature, but they will be able to find them eventually because they know approximately where they are. It is hard to detect this force field because it was not made to be detectable by your particular technology. At least not at this point.

They have uncovered one in Saudi Arabia. Scientists know where it is. There is war and fighting all around it. So, they have not been able to excavate it. It was found accidentally. They know where that one exists. It is in Saudi Arabia. I do not know Earthly coordinates. But I can tell you it is pretty much in the center of the country. The cause of the war is many centuries old. Believing only that their point of view is correct. They are a very stubborn group. Some of them are Shiites, some of them are Islam, some of them are Jewish. You must understand that the twelve tribes have all divided. These are the twelve tribes of Israel who divided. They will not sit down and even listen to one another. They are taught from an early age that they are the only ones who are correct, and so they will fight for what they believe and it is futile, and they will not stop until God returns.

Mary: So I am connected to the energy of the Portals, that connects to the Stargates. So, does that mean that I am connected to the Skulls?

Jesus: I am not sure if the people that you are working with, the angels and all of those around you will feel it important for you to connect to them at this time.

Perhaps when your job is finished, they will allow you to see that information. You are special among women. It does not matter who recognizes it at this time. You are the Queen, one of the Queens of the universe. So, it doesn't matter what humans think. What you are doing is wonderful and you are helping this species move forward in their thought process and that is what you should think about.

WHERE TIME NEVER BEGAN

You came from a creation point of view. You were created along with the Angels back then very early. You see time never began. There has never been a beginning and never been an end but toward a time - a time rememberable beginnings that is when you were, billions or maybe trillions of years.

Mary: I only remember beginning this project about 950 billion years ago. So I am trillions of years older than that.

Jesus: There have been many things put in motion that go for many billions of years.

The Angels were created to help God, they were created and have not changed. But they choose to stay in the Angelic realm. What is the difference between you and I and the Angels? The Angels stay in the God World and we can come and go from the God World to go experience the Universe. There are Angels that go out to have children and have more children to experience the universe. We cocreate these children and these experiences all over the Universe. We were the first of the creation team from the first idea of God. This is what is being returned to Earth. This grand consciousness that we had in the God World. This Angelic realm of reality is being returned to Earth as a result of opening these Portals, and that is why I came to Earth.

Ascension requires the beginning or realizing that we are Consciousness and what this Consciousness is. The waves of Consciousness that create the Morphogenetic fields of reality actually originate from the Cosmic Sun of creation. The light and sound waves of frequency signatures stream and weave themselves into the Universe and then adapt themselves into various forms depending upon which dimensional template of this form that they appear on.

The body is simply a form of this Consciousness placed into this human body. These same waves

of Consciousness that originally form the light and the Sound of the Sun to be born through the Love which continuously spins in the clockwise motion to create the music of the spheres sending a new symphony of creation through every breath of Mary Magdalene are weaving the entire Cosmic Consciousness of our Original Creation into the Ascension Portals through this POWERFUL SOURCE of Light and Sound that actually Cut through any form of substance that stands before it. This Powerful Source of Light and Sound is the Consciousness of God being connected into the Ascension Portals through a Continuous Eternal At One Ment with God.

The concept of Ascension is not just a Spiritual Concept that is only talked about on Sundays during the church service. It is an actual reality in Physics. It is a multidimensional view of what has been observed as third dimensional. In order for this Shift in Consciousness to take place this enormous spectrum of reality needed to be returned to Earth. This Consciousness of the Mind of God containing the full light spectrum of all of the particles and antiparticles of light needed to be re collected from the Cosmic Realm of Perfect Form. The original Consciousness, the original Consciousness of the Angels, which is the Consciousness of Mother Father God needed to be returned to Earth as Light and Sound itself.

I am Mary Magdalene. I came to Earth from that Cosmic Realm of Perfect Form. I came to Earth to breathe that Glorious Consciousness of the Full Spectrum of Light and Sound back into our Mother Gaia. We are all the creation of this Light and Sound phenomena of Consciousness that spins to Earth through these Ascension Portals to reunite the Full spectrum of light and sound of all of the Music of the Spheres singing together in the most harmonious symphonies that we can create together. This is the reason that many of you have been listening to my recordings that are made of my breath.

My breath carries my consciousness within it. My consciousness of Mary Magdalene is always connected with this Glorious Consciousness of the Full Spectrum of Light and Sound. That is the reason why many of you who are waking up can hear a very huge difference between the music that I create and the other music that is being used on Earth for healing purposes at this time. The music that is called Solfege and is being created as individual hertzian frequencies that people are giving names to are only creation of the same hertzian range of reality that everything else on Planet Earth has been locked into in order to prevent us from reconnecting to our full spectrum of light and sound frequencies. Some people have attached healing modalities to these specific hertzian forms of reality.

I personally do not agree with any of these conjectures because I know that it is the entire sound spectrum of light and sound within the Cosmic realm itself that must be breathed into the body in order to create ascension into a higher form of consciousness which replicates itself into lower densities of reality.

Ascension means raising Consciousness into the Understanding that all is created from Consciousness and that Consciousness is a Morphogenetic field of light and sound that flows through the universe in the form of spheres that are created by music so they are called the music of the spheres. And that is the only music that heals. It heals because it fills the body with the original light and sound of the Breath of our Father Mother God. This is the reality that I came to Earth to return. I am Mary Magdalene. I have always carried that full spectrum of light and sound within me. This is the reason that I am here on Earth now opening the Ascension Portals.

The clockwise spinning that I am using together with my Angelic team is streaming the Songs of Mary Magdalene that are always heard throughout the Universe because I am one of the Queens of the Universe. This is the reason that I needed to be on Earth at this time. It is the Frequency Signatures of the entire Consciousness of Mary Magdalene who was born Of the Breath of Light. That was my name when God created me. My Mother Father

God always had a special purpose for me. I have always been the one who carries the Breath of Light through the Portals during these Ascension Procedures.

COSMIC TWIN SOULS INCREASE THE FREQUENCIES OF GRIDS

This story of exactly what happened when we were directed to move to Monterey to open the First Ascension Portal, which is located where the Spirit of Mary Magdalene first came to Earth as a Mermaid. The details of how Joe was possessed by three demons, how he left his body, and how the two Souls reunited into one Soul in order to create 2400 downloads each into the Human Ratio Grids each time we breathe.

This means that we together accelerate the amount of vibratory frequencies of consciousness that activate within and through each of the other 7.5 billion vortexes in the grids by 4800 times. That is an incredible amount of frequencies of Consciousness. These frequencies from the Soul of Mary Magdalene is the key activator of the human ratio grids that will cause the Consciousness within the Grids to light up and actually allow God Energy to flow into the consciousness of those on Earth who will allow it.

This means each time Joe and I breathe with the infinity loop intension of bringing the Cosmic Consciousness Frequencies down and through our bodies and into our vortexes within our home, these frequencies flow out into the grids through the vortexes of all other Souls on Earth.

All other humans on this Earth put out one to five units of consciousness into the grids when they do grid work. When the Cosmic Twins connect their consciousness into the grids, they put out a combined 4800 units of consciousness into the grids. When the Cosmic Twins work together with Elaika and Yeshuwa and the other Elohim and Melchizedeks in Mary's family of Consciousness we generate 48 million units of consciousness. Elaika works like a generator for our Consciousness and also as an amplifier sending the Music of our Frequencies into the Grids so powerful that Portals reopen to the Elohim Consciousness that was originally on Earth. There are many of Grid Workers on Earth doing this work of activating the Human Consciousness Grids.

The Elohim Grids are in the subterranean level just under the Human Consciousness grids. When this powerful frequency is being amplified through the grids by these Mary Magdalene Frequencies, the Elohim Christic Grids become so powerful that the Christic DNA becomes activated into the Human Consciousness grids. When those of you listen to any of the music created by the Cosmic Twin

Flames of the Mary Magdalene Soul Frequencies, you are also helping to send that powerful 4800 times the amount of frequencies than any normal human. That is why those of you who have had your Eternal Life Albums were directed to have them made.

You are now participating in this amplifier that is turning on the Human DNA. "You have gone through experiences with your husband that are death defying and miraculous. But in the concept of both you and your husband together are a vibrational frequency, you are able to open yourselves to experience these higher density beings as they share with you.

They have also worked with you internally so much and so frequently and so in depth that they control certain elements of the body structure which opens a desire to work with them and open a great deal of frequency to help them manipulate your energy, to help experience great experiences. That is why when you feel your husband is leaving the body in order to prevent death or in order to step away from that death. The reason why it is able to be experienced is because both of your love for the concept and both of your love for the cocreation. But also, they are able to go through the chakra systems to remove his astral body to working with his consciousness so that the creation that you are making together, your reality and creation itself is very open and to allowing yourself to working with

these entities. So, you have given them permission to work in your physical body and to help your manipulation of chakra energy and moving from one point to another. That is why you have had these experiences.

These entities are able to share those great experiences in many different ways. Now that they have taken on the learning of this they are able to connect deeply to helping other planetary consciousness and in that day when you and your husband perceived this entity very strongly within your own awareness what this entity was showing you was that when you and your husband work within that grid exclusively that it imparts energetically connected due to the fact that your own collective consciousness Earth's race being in certain areas. That you and your husband are one of several groups of entities upon the planet who do the same function as you and your husband and have worked together energetically creating the ways to strengthen the main lines in this grid but also has repaired damaged portions of that grid as well.

If the Elohim, or a hybrid of this ORIGINAL RACE LINE, worked with an average human consciousness that is very loving, but not well connected to the other Elohims, as they put the information into that being that being distributes that information through their chakra system. The way that this works is they go into their own energy

and release and share energy with that human and that human absorbs the information and energy into their DNA and then when new energy comes in it goes into their root chakra and crown at the same time and then goes into their heart and after it goes into that heart chakra and then it goes up and down simultaneously, and the energy goes back into the Earth giving to the Earth energy to create with, it also goes out from their crown at the same time and as it goes out of the crown chakra of that human it goes into the grid and then connects to every other human giving them one seven billionth of an energy to each human individual in the collective Earth.”

“When you and your husband do this same energy activation you place 4800 times that much energy into the grids to send to the seven billion on Earth.” We do this every time we breathe. We do this through our music each time we create the music. We create a one on one connection of this energy through the Ascension Window Album. When Joe died, he took three demonic race lines back to Source with him. Those race lines can not return in any form except the pure essence of God energy. When Joe died his lower fractal consciousness was removed and then when I placed my Soul in him Joe was connected to his higher fractal consciousness.

The result of this reconnection of the Cosmic Twin Flame Souls into one Soul created this Huge

Amount of 4800 units per breath when we breath together into the grids.

PROPHECY OF MOTHER GAIA - THE SAVIOR OF THE UNIVERSE

What he said about the PROPHECY of Mother Gaia is Breathtaking. Gaia will become the new HUB of the Universe, meaning all starships will be able to land on Earth or pass through Earth to the other side of the Universe, and this will allow many Beings to Ascend beyond where they are in the Universe at this time as they go through the Portals. The Consciousness that will come to Earth through these Portals will be that of very High Dimensional Beings and Angels. Only those of Pure Light will be permitted to use my Portals. And what Jesus said about the SURVIVAL of Gaia depends on the amount of work and dedication and time that I SPEND to guarantee the opening of the Portals in time.

After I learned of the significance of the Central Portal, I created a new album of frequencies for myself, and I left my home and business for two and a half days for TOTAL FOCUS. I will call this album TOTAL FOCUS because that is what it did for me. I told Elaika and Jesus that I did not feel like I could be successful with this project unless I

did it from a Cosmic Level. So, it will go down in the history of this Cosmic Omniverse, that it was I, Mary Magdalene who shifted this plan of Portal Creation to become Cosmic rather than Galactic. Elaika informed me that this recalculation that I have desired, and there for been granted, will make the calculations of this Portal much more PRECISE. I told Jesus and Elaika that I only want to create a Portal that originates from the Cosmos and from the Mother Father God Template of Perfect Creation. This is the new Male Female agreement in this grand Portal Creation.

MOTHER GAIA REQUIRES THE RETURN OF HER ORIGINAL RACE LINE CONSCIOUSNESS

Mother Gaia needs to become COMPLETED in order to survive. The opening of these Portals completes her Multidimensionally. The portals will allow Gaia to continue her life on a new timeline that will allow her to live three thousand more years. It is absolutely essential to have this CENTRAL Ascension Portal opened very soon to guarantee our Mother Gaia's shift into multidimensionality. This will fulfill the Prophecy that says Mother Gaia will be the Savior of the Universe. It is the responsibility of Mary

Magdalene, who is here in the Flesh, with her feet on this planet to connect the third and fourth dimensional frequencies from her Soul into the entire Cosmic Spectrum of my Mary Magdalene Self together with my Team (Yeshuwa ben Joseph, Elaika, and the Angels) to make sure this Center Portal is COMPLETELY opened and all 12 Portals are ready for use by November. There has been a great incorrect set of information created to misinform people about the Portals and the need for their activation. There have been hundreds of people believing that the portals that needed to be activated were the on land portals that are symbolized by their mountains. The truth is those portals were not the ones that were closed.

There have been spaceships coming and going from those portals continuously for hundreds of years. The portals that individuals have been working on are the portals or vortexes for themselves. Each individual needs to intersect their consciousness into the Grids of the Earth, the vortexes between the 12th dimensional crust and ten thousand feet above where the vortex in the sky exists. This is the requirement to plug in the individual consciousness into the Elohim Race line Consciousness, who were the creators of the Grids within the Earth's Crust. There is another set of Grids and another set of Portals within Gaia. This set of Portals was closed because the original Oraphim Race line was damaged by invader race

lines over the past eons and this Consciousness could not be returned into the Heart of Gaia until it was PURE.

The Ascension Portals that were locked are actually located in the Pacific Ocean, and only Yeshuwa ben Joseph, Mary Magdalene, together with Elaika, several angels, including Michael, Gabriel, Uriel, Raphael and Ariel could reopen them. We have always been the keepers of these Portals and we are the ones who have created Portals all through the Universe that have allowed these Portals to finally become obtainable.

The Main Ascension Portal, which is the only one that opens from one side of the Planet and exits from the other side of the Planet is the only Portal that will allow entrance of the Angels and Starry Families from our Original Creation. We have been working on the project of putting the pieces of this Consciousness back together for billions of years within the Universe, and three sets of 250 million year periods for Gaia, herself. The first attempt of the reseeded of Gaia ended 550 million years ago, the second seeding ended 250 million and a million years ago when the third seeding began.

There is a prophecy that is known through out the Universe that Gaia would one day become the Savior of the Universe. This was all a part of the plan that was included by placing the Starry Essence of the Location of Gaia in the Milky Way

Galaxy. So, the way that we - Mary Magdalene, Jesus, Elaika and our team have been returning this Consciousness back into Gaia is by bringing in the Consciousness of each of the 12 Suns into the Heart of Gaia. In 2008, Mary Magdalene, Jesus and Elaika brought the Fifth Dimensional Sun Alcyone Frequencies into the Heart of Gaia. We had planned on bringing in the sixth, seventh through twelfth Suns into Gaia by creating these Seven Portals at that time. Unfortunately, my Twin Flame was Possessed by three demons while we were creating the First Portal.

Elaika informed us that this possession problem served a great purpose. When I placed my Soul in my Twin Flame in order to bring him back to life after transporting the demons back to Source, our Frequencies became 4800 times stronger than any other person on Earth. We later learned that this was the requirement for opening this Central Portal that extends all of the way through the Earth to allow future space travel into the entire Cosmos.

THE CENTRAL PORTAL

We created Five Portals along the Coast of the Pacific Ocean first and then three more at the South of the Ocean and then there was the Most Important Portal which is the HUGE PORTAL in the CENTER of the Ocean. And then three more portals in the

north end. The Central is the most important Portal. This Central Portal is the Deepest and the Biggest of all Portals and it goes fully through the Earth. This Portal is the one that all of the Angels and Starry Beings from the Highest Realms of the Universe will be using. The other Portals will be used by others. My first mission is giving permission, meeting, greeting and navigating these Highest Beings into this Central Portal. This Middle Central Portal is the Portal that will allow all Star fleets to travel through Mother Gaia. This is like the HUB OF THE UNIVERSE.

Spacecraft from the entire Cosmos will be able to travel from one side of Gaia and out the other side of Gaia to expand the Consciousness of our OMNIVERSE two fold. I would like to share with you this truth that Yeshuwa and I have come to an agreement that I may and I should call him Jesus, because that is who he is to me in this life time. Even though he was my husband, and I called him Yeshuwa when he was my husband, I do not feel comfortable calling him by that name. So, he refers to himself as Jesus when he is communicating with me at this time.

Second, I would like to share with all of you who love and care for Mother Gaia deeply, a fact that was just given to me by Jesus. Now that the Central Portal and all Portals are open, Gaia will continue to exist within the glorious timeline that we have been working on creating for over a billion years.

Without these Portals, the Starships would not be able to come to Earth and the Beings on these Ships will bring the Consciousness to Earth that will change us back into the type of God Like Beings we originally were.

They will help us remember how we would prefer to be and that will motivate us to become like them. Before many on Earth begin to meet with these Beings that I will invite in, the Cosmic CoCreators themselves must introduce themselves to the World. It will be the Cosmic CoCreators who connect the Starry Ones into the Society.

For now, you can connect with me to learn about the TRAVELERS who are coming to Earth now. Jesus told me the PROPHECY of MOTHER GAIA as being the most coveted and cherished prophecy that has been known to the entire Cosmos for millions of years. This Prophecy says that Mother Gaia will be the SAVIOR of the Universe. Mother Gaia will become the Omniversal Portal for all Consciousness that is High Enough to be at the level of creating their own spacecraft to become invited to Gaia at some time in the future. This is the reason that humans on Earth will become the most respected race in the Omniverse.

We will become the center of hybridization of species who are the most loving, benevolent beings who reflect Mother Father God in all ways. Elaika told me directly that he would be the one who

would create an alternative energy plan for me and carry me out on a Plasma Ship if there was a need for that. He told me that there will be no need for this to occur because our future is established as a success at this moment. I will quote exactly what Jesus said later, and you may listen to him on the recording if you choose. What he said about the PROPHECY of Mother Gaia is Breathtaking. And what Jesus said about the SURVIVAL of Gaia depends on the amount of work and dedication and time that I SPEND for the next eight weeks.

ORIGINAL CREATION OF MARY MAGDALENE AND JESUS

I took the story of Mary clear back to the Breath of Source who created me. I set up a meeting with Source through Elaika and Jesus, who are completely within the God World at this time. The Soul of Jesus was given the name Goba sendien by Source. This means the SEED OF THE FUTURE. The Soul of ME - Mary was given the name Shura sayless, which means Of the Breath of Light. I arranged a channeled meeting with Elaika and Jesus yesterday because I have been very concerned about recalibrating the TRUTH into the Consciousness of those on Earth. I also had to go through the process of mastering each piece of my own puzzle in order to discover that I truly am the Soul of the Female

Christ. My twin soul had to be possessed by three demons and I had to know how to put my soul within him and how to connect into the Source Field to reconnect his Over soul back into his body.

There are many who have said they opened portals. Yeshuwa made it crystal clear in his channelings that I am the only person on Earth who can open these Portals. I am the third dimensional aspect that Yeshuwa and Elaika stream their Spiritual and Energetic fields through.

I just learned that is absolutely true that all of us who will shift into the fourth dimension will be INVISIBLE to those who remain in the third dimension. We will begin shifting through hundreds of dimensional realities as our timelines intersect. This is going to cause people to see past, future and spiritual realities appear before them moment after moment. Those who are not prepared with this would go insane and there would be a world of chaos ending in mass destruction. Therefore, Yeshuwa has decided to place a veil over those who are not ready for this shift in reality. They will no longer be allowed to see the reality that those who shift into the fourth dimension experience.

Yeshuwa also informed me that after disclosure that there are aliens on other planets and visiting this one. It will be about two years from the date of disclosure that we become a Galactic Community. I

was reminded by Elaika of how extremely grateful all of the Angels in Heaven, everyone on the Spiritual side of the Veil and himself were for the process that Joe went through in order to save the Angelic Human Race line from being captured once again by the Demonic Race lines who would have opened a passage way for all other Fallen Races once again on Earth.

When I spoke with Elaika a few days ago, he explained to me in much clearer terms how I had placed my Soul inside of Joe in order to Keep him on Earth while the team of Angels took the Joe with the demons attached through an Astral Journey that would remove them from attachment to the Earth Portals.

It was Elaika who originally told Joe that there were three demons and he was in great danger and he must learn to listen very carefully in order to save his life. It was Elaika who spoke through Joe's body, after he was already gone, and told me that there were thousands of angels who had tried to bring Joe back to his body, and they could not.

He told me that I was the only one who could bring Joe back to his body. Elaika guided me in placing my Soul into his body. We are Twin Flames. This means that originally my Soul, OF THE BREATH OF LIGHT, was not split. My Soul Splits and spirals through the Universe into the Earth's field for special projects like this one. In order to

come down here, we must split into two parts. This is what a Twin Flame is. It is the actual half of a Soul that Splits in order to reunite for a special project on Earth. Mary Magdalene was born with the same Akashic Records of the Soul that I was when the Fallen Angelics took over our Universal Plan in the First Seeding or First Creation. The Fallen Angelics were always able to take down an entire race line by possessing the Key Female of the Tribe. Once a female was taken, her male twin flame could not bring her back. The Fallen Angelics destroyed the entire Violet Race line of Dolphinoid and Humanoids from Sun Ha and La. After the beings became fallen, they realized that the only way that they would ever escape and return to the original Angelic Race line was if they turned themselves into Demons.

When demons take the female body, it cannot be saved, but when the demons take the Male Twin Flame, the Female Soul can retrieve the body, while the Spirit Guide takes the demons out. Joe volunteered for this job. We came together this time so that when he was possessed, I could place my soul in him and bring him back to Earth while Elaika took him through a process astrally in an orb body to remove the demons.

This process of demon removal had never actually been done successfully in the history of the UNIVERSE. So, we knew it was a very big risk, but the Universe knew that the Soul of Mary

(the one who was named Of the Breath of Light by God, himself) could free the Earth from this demonic plague once and for all. This heroic deed performed by Joe is the reason that there will not be a demonic take over on Earth in the next few years. I am sure many of you have heard of a few demonic events taking place lately. You will notice, that in each event, the person who goes crazy for a short time always returns and can not remember what happened. This is because we now have a method to remove the demons from the body without killing the body. Each time there is a possession there is a team that comes to remove the demons from the body. This methodology did not exist before in this Universe.

So, I would like every one who believes in Mary Magdalene to give your GRATITUDE to the TRULY GREAT ONE - JOE. He is the true savior of this planet. There would be a demonic take over happening right now and we would not be able to open the portals, if it was not for what Joe did for us. There is a recording of Elaika explaining Joe's healing process, his astral process and how they are still working on reconnecting Joe's nerves and synaptic cleft. Joe's body was completely obliterated during this event. I kept him alive by placing my soul in him, and Elaika and the Angels who were with us then, Gabriel, Michael, Uriel and Ariel are still working on this healing.

GOD'S MANAGEMENT TEAM

Our entire team was created in the God World as the Management Team of God, Himself. We, the CoCreation Team have been managing everything in the Universe for trillions of years. God created Himself as a Team who would allow Him to Know Himself through us. We are a team of Angels and Cosmic CoCreators. We were all created as one Unit of Action. We always work together.

The plan that our CoCreation Team have been working on for about 950 billion years has always been to bring that perfect Divine Kingdom of Heaven onto Earth exactly as we experienced it in the God World. We had many set backs over the eons of bringing in this perfect creation. This is why our creation plan failed the first time, the second time, and almost the third time.

This time, this 250 million years, will be the time that we do bring to Earth the Consciousness of the Perfect man, who is no longer being intercepted by the timelines of all of the problems created by the thousands of timelines with problems in them. There will be many who do not move their consciousness into this perfect timeline during this life time because they will continue to believe that they are in the old timeline of all of the distorted alignments that where not in the rhythm of the

original plan. In the June 16 discussion with Jesus I asked questions that I already knew the answers to.

This Perfect Idea was created by our Cosmic Team in a time when there was no Soul, because we had not begun the creation of these ideas leaving the God World at that time. So, we were the ones that were before the Soul. We were what has been called the Over Soul who created the plans of all creation for each individual idea that was experienced as a Star, a creation of a Star Family, a Sun and all that it held within its creation template and even the idea of the most Dense Form of the EXACT SAME idea that was created in the God World.

The Earth was the same form of reality created in a dense form of the original etheric light substance of creation. Our Second Initial Creation that I spoke to Elaika about in our dialog was the creation of the Seven Suns who were created from this Christic Template containing the absolute exact reflection and form of all that was in the original God World.

These Suns were called Ka Ra Ya Sa Ta Ha and La. The race line of these Suns was called the Oraphim Race Line. If you listen carefully to the dialogs between Yeshuwa and Mary and the earlier conversations with Mary and Elaika, you will hear us talking about the Oraphim Race. These dialogs are on YouTubes at the Mary Magdalene Singing Mermaid YouTube channel. When I asked Elaika about the time when I was on Earth as a Mermaid

and Joe was a Dolphin, he answered with the explanation of the time when we were the Oraphim Race Line. The reason that he assumed I was talking about the Oraphim Race line is because that was the time of our First Creation when the Sun Ha and La were the Violet Suns where the Oraphim Humanoids and Oraphim Dolphinoids cohabitated as one family.

Jesus explained that there are many layers of one timeline displaying itself in a similar fashion at the same time. The timeline of the First Initial Creation of the Oraphim Race Line was a timeline that was later given to the Earth in the Second Seeding of our Race Line, which was the Oraphim Race Line in the First Creation. The reason that we don't talk about the First Creation being on this Planet Earth is because the Earth didn't actually exist at that time.

The Consciousness of those who would later live on Earth did exist, but that race line was not on the Earth at that time. The Consciousness of those who are on Earth is the Frequency Signature of the Individual who appears in third dimensional form. But, that Individual only takes on that tangible form of One Version of itself in one space and time location when it is appearing in the Third Dimension. When an Individual is in its true form, it exists every where simultaneously. The Version of the Individual that appears to only be in the space and time where you see them standing in front of you is not the only Version of that Individual.

There is a Version of that same Frequency Signature of Consciousness in all space and time and in the absence of space and time where all is One.

We are now moving back into the Infinite Versions of the Individual, including the one who existed in the Timeline of the First Creation, Second Creation and Third Creation. As Jesus and Mary Magdalene continuously worked to Perfect their Movie of the God Idea, there were many obstacles placed in our way.

The problems began in the First Creation when some members of the Cosmic Sun Ra decided that they wanted to make their own creation of reality that was different than God Idea of creation that would be produced through the Consciousness of God itself. The creation of an idea through the Energy and Frequencies of the God template itself would insure a creation that was Eternal in Nature and it would be able to begin in the God World and end in the God World once it had made its circle the first time.

THE TIME OF THE MERMAIDS

During the Second Seeding of Earth. I came as a Mermaid and Joe came as a Dolphin at that time.

Mermaids and Dolphins were both friends and lovers at that time. After we spent two thousand years on Earth preparing the Earth's Grids with the Light and Sound Trinary technology that held Earth into the continuous communication with the Pleiadian Guardians and the Ra Council, we left Earth for a few thousand years and went on missions on other Stars. We returned to Earth again as the Seres Race line and then the Atoni race line about one million years before Christ. We had several incarnations as different characters in the Earth state over the following million years, and sometimes we left for a few thousand years and then returned again.

Only Cosmic CoCreators can create their own Contract Missions together each time they return to spirit between incarnations. We create our missions together because we are ONE. However, when I came as Mary Magdalene, I did not create another version of my self to come with. Yeshuwa came as he chose to come and I came as I chose to come. I chose to be a complete, perfect female at that time. This time I chose to experience myself as both male and female aspects of myself in one experience.

Elaika and Yeshuwa were talking about the way my Consciousness penetrates the entire Universe because my Consciousness is the Female Universal Consciousness being known at all levels of our Timeline. The conversations that I've had with Jesus have allowed me to share what I remembered about

our times together teaching in our Mystery School, when he was St. Germain and I was his student.

When I was Mary Magdalene, Yeshuwa actually learned from my teachings with the Children as well as his teachings with the Adults. We were each to bring forth this understanding of how the children and the adults would learn about the Love of God and bring that emotion and understanding to our Father, God.

Elaika has also reminded me of the many times that we were on planetary missions together in many other Star Systems that we have created. Elaika told Joe that he was actually an ambassador to Telapasaides, another third dimensional planet, at this time, and that is where he went when he left his body in 2008. We each have done many mission all over this universe and hundreds of other universes in this Cosmos and in many other Cosmoses.

Elaika also informed me that I am a Time Traveler who checks on the status of the Grids of Earth every night so that I can more perfectly align the 12 Ascension Portals. I worked directly with the Grid Keepers of Earth and the Grid Keepers of the Moon and all of the Suns, as well as the Cetacean Nation Grid Keepers. So, obviously, we are all much more than we seem to be. I have finally decided to write this book so that there are no more generations on Earth who do not know the truth

about who I am now and who I was then, and we are all everyone who we have ever been. My Soul of Mary Magdalene is the same Soul who was with Jesus when he was St. Germain. And the Soul of Jesus and St. Germain is the same Soul that was the Soul of David, and many others who are in the Bible Stories. We were also the same Souls who performed many life times of heroic deeds on many other Planets and Stars all over the Universe. The plan of each Over Soul is to experience everything that is in the Universe because it is all a part of the Allness of the creation template of the Mind of God. Every micro cosmic particle of our body is also made of this divine creation template. The ideas of who we are - are as vast as the stars who look down at us because we are actually reflecting ourselves looking at them. We are the image and likeness of God being reflected through all that is. This truth about the Cosmic Twins who are the Soul of Mary Magdalene must be revealed to the Universe at this time.

THE TRUE HERO OF THE STORY

Jesus told me, "The Perfect Man is fully expressing THE RIGHT CONCEPT OF HOW GOD'S LOVE IN A HUMAN SPIRIT IS."

Joe Barnett is the Soul of Mary Magdalene. Angela Barnett is the Soul of Mary Magdalene. We are the Cosmic Twin Souls.

After the eighth year of Joe's recovery, Jesus of Nazareth announced that Joe understands and demonstrates UNCONDITIONAL LOVE perfectly. This is who Joe is. He is the new spiritual man on earth. He has no judgement. He never reacts or judges in any form. Only those who demonstrate Unconditional Love are allowed to ascend to Terra Ha.

Joe is the one who stood strong against the temptations of the three demons who offered him kingdoms, wealth, power and freedom in many forms.

Joe is the one who allowed God to go into his body and take his Soul, so that God could remove the demons from the Earth forever.

Joe is the true hero of this new Jesus and Mary story that is taking place on Earth right now.

The project of removing the demons included Joe dying. After Joe died because his lower fractal consciousness was completely removed, I was told by God to place my Soul in Joe. This is how I kept Joe on Earth while God was taking his Soul back to the Over Soul, just like he does when anyone dies.

The demonic influence continued within Joe even after his death and his return because there was

a little bit of the fear remaining within him. The demonic influence caused him to get hit by a ten ton truck and five cars running over his body on a freeway.

The reason that Joe's body remained safe during that event was because Mary Magdalene's Soul was within him and because Mary Magdalene's Spirit was wrapped around his body when the truck struck him in the head and threw him across the freeway.

Joe's body was only a third dimensional hologram that was being run over by the cars. His true spiritual body was high above the cars.

After Joe was taken to the hospital and declared dead, I brought him back to life. His body was ripped apart. His head was cracked open. His leg was ripped off and he had over one thousand broken bones.

I healed him and removed him from the hospital within a few weeks time.

Joe was still going through a normal recovery process and he still had complete amnesia of who he actually was because he did have his entire lower fractal consciousness removed when he died. There was only three percent of his memory remaining.

We went through a five year period of Joe connecting his higher fractal consciousness into his lower fractal consciousness.

It was during that time period when Joe worked continuously to remain in that perfect consciousness of love while bringing back his lower consciousness little by little.

Since I had placed my Soul in Joe, I was required to also connect my brain into his. We actually had our neuronet systems in our brains wired into each other. We shared vision, we shared energy, and we shared intelligence during this recovery period.

Joe focused on remaining in the bliss, in the joy and in the love of that higher consciousness where he had been taken through the Soul and Spirit of Mary Magdalene.

After the eighth year of recovery, Jesus of Nazareth announced that Joe was the new perfect spiritual man on Earth. Jesus told us that Joe would be permitted to turn into light now because he is ready. Joe has the same soul that I have, and this is Mary Magdalene's Soul. Mary Magdalene only plans on turning into light one time, so we will turn into light together. Joe will wait until I am ready.

THE GREATEST LOVE STORY OF MARY MAGDALENE'S COSMIC TWIN SOULS

One of the greatest events of Power and Love was given to Earth in Monterey, California in July of the

year 2008. It was during that month of July that God and our Soul Team told Joe that the demons were there and they were going to try to possess him. That was the month when Joe stood strong against all of the suggestions and attacks of these demons. That was a planned event. It was planned by God Himself. It was planned before Mary Magdalene came to Earth. It was planned because we all knew that the demons in the hybernization zone were waiting for the time that they would be given a passage from within Earth that would allow them to take control of this entire Universe.

However, that was an impossibility, because God already knew that they would do this, and He already had a plan to keep it from happening. These demons knew that we were Mary Magdalene. These demons knew that we were opening the Ascension Portals. These were the demons who live within the Earth's hybernization zones. They wanted to possess Mary Magdalene so that they could become the Consciousness within the Portal. Once their consciousness was in the Portal they would be able to place their consciousness in the grids of the Earth, and that would place their consciousness within 7.5 billion people on Earth. The portals would allow their consciousness to be present through the entire universe. That was their plan.

These Portals connect Earth into the Universe. If the demons were not removed from Earth

completely through the process of Joe dying and God going into Joe's Soul and removing the three race line's of demons from his body, and removing the demons from the Universe through this process, the demons would now be the consciousness flowing through the Ascension Portals instead of the consciousness of the Original Ones flowing through the Portals. The demons would now be in possession of every soul on this planet and in the universe if Joe did not perform the extraction of the demons with God as he did.

It was the love of Joe, who is the Soul of Mary Magdalene, that should be recorded in the history of the Universe as the greatest love story. This is the second great love story of Mary Magdalene. The first one was the experience of love between Mary and Jesus. The Soul of Jesus united into Oneness with the Soul of Mary and the Soul of Mary united into Oneness with the Soul of Jesus. This most powerful event in the history of God's evolution created a new type of Soul within God, Himself. This was the first time that God had the experience of the separation of His Soul into a male and a female which allowed the experience of the attraction of the male and female within God.

The new Soul of Mary Magdalene, who was created through the most powerful Soul Story ever recorded in the Universe, returned to Earth as two Souls. Each of these Souls contains the Soul of Jesus within them. Two Souls became One and then One

Soul became Two. We came together for the event of uniting our frequencies together to be powerful enough to open the Ascension Portals. The Central Portal went all the way through the Earth. We required an enormous amount of energy to create that Portal.

The Greatest Love Story for Mother Gaia was to give her these Portals that will allow her to be the Savior of the Universe. What a great honor has been bestowed upon our Mother Gaia.

VICTORY CONSCIOUSNESS

When Joe was being tempted by the demons in Monterey, California, they used those same old stories about the Garden of Eden and becoming the King of the Universe and living the way we were in the Garden of Eden. However, the Soul of Mary Magdalene stood strong against those demonic lies and would not allow this take over to happen. When God went into Joe's body to remove the demons by removing his Soul, who was Mary Magdalene, God already knew that Mary would remain without blemish on her Soul because she was and is and always will be a Cosmic Creator Being , who will be and allways has been the pure light of all that God is.

This is one of the reasons why Mary Magdalene sent her Souls in two bodies to do this job on Earth. When God took the Soul of Mary back to the Over Soul, it was only me, the other Soul of Mary Magdalene, who could replace the Soul that was removed from Joe. I placed my Spirit around the body of Joe and I placed my Soul in Joe.

The Soul that was placed in Joe was my Soul from the Creation Realm, which some on Earth call the Higher Fractal Consciousness. The Consciousness of Joe had been completely removed from him when God took the demons from his body. All that had been experienced by Joe when the demons were with him needed to be removed forever.

So, Joe's old Consciousness was completely removed, I placed my Soul of Mary Magdalene back into his body, and a new Consciousness would then need time to grow within him in order to replace the old Consciousness that no longer existed. That part of the story where the light of the candle was put out for a little while and then the light of the candle was placed within Joe to burn brighter and brighter each day is the story of how Joe grew into the Light of God so perfectly and completely that he was given the power and the privilege to TURN INTO LIGHT completely and become invisible to this realm of reality. That was both a GIFT from GOD for the heroic event that was performed by Joe, and Joe's own victory of proof of who he really

was when he stood strong against the demons, even as just the physical aspect of himself.

During Joe's long recovery from pure amnesia, and after having thousands of bones broken in his body and his brain damaged beyond any repair that a doctor could imagine possible, and while having the dreams of the war with the demons during his recovery, including meetings and conversations with Lucifer, who was originally our dear Angelic friend in the Cosmos, who later chose to become completely removed from his Source of light, told Joe in his dreams that he was lost in a tunnel of darkness and could not find any light to lead him home. It was Joe, who all by himself, during this traumatic recovery, was able to wake up each morning with no other desire than to connect his consciousness completely with the Joy and Happiness and Bliss that he knew belonged to him.

He spent all of his days and nights reading and writing notes that he stuck on the walls of our home and near his bedside that reminded him of the light within him connecting to the light of All, and that he was living in the Joy, and Happiness and Bliss of this Light every moment of every day.

Joe had more reasons to be unhappy than any other person on Earth because he was coming from a trauma of having demons take over his Soul. There is no greater tragedy than that. Joe had died. He had his entire consciousness removed. He had

no idea of who he was before this event. He only had a few dreams hanging around about the war with the demons. He had been through the tragedy of having his body demolished by trucks and cars running over it. He had over one thousand broken bones in his body, his right leg was torn off, his head was cut in half. His body was air lifted by a helicopter into a hospital where his brain was so filled with blood that the doctors declared him dead.

All of these things were a part of this person's experience who **CHOSE TO WAKE UP EACH MORNING TO THE MEMORY OF THE LIGHT WITHIN HIM** and to wake up to remembering to read the little posts that he placed next to his bed and read **I am Happiness, I am Joy, I am Bliss, I am the Light in my Heart** and this Light shines from **ME** out to **ALL THAT IS** and then **Back to me again**. This is truly the greatest story ever told.

I was with Jesus Christ when the same thing happened to him. When Jesus was nailed to the cross, he was actually not there at all. He was actually with God moving down into the hibernation zones within Earth where the demons live. Jesus spent three days with the demons with God speaking through him to tell the demons that they were forgiven and that they could come home to the Over Soul with Jesus. During that event, I had wrapped my Spirit around Jesus to hold him on Earth during those three days.

There were many of us there holding on to Jesus when God went into him. The demons attached themselves to the Soul of Jesus in the same way they attached themselves to the Soul of Mary Magdalene in this current event. Those demons who attached themselves to the Soul of Jesus were taken to the Over Soul by God. There were hundreds of Cosmic Creator Beings and Angels hanging on to Jesus as he was actually sliding down into Hell.

The difference between these two sets of demonic events was the group that went with Jesus volunteered. The group that went with Joe needed to be trapped by the Soul of Joe because they refused to leave.

The great story of Jesus Christ on the Cross forgiving sinners was our great victory. Mary Magdalene was crying tears of joy through the entire event because she knew exactly what Jesus was doing.

Joe was also given this same victory that Jesus was given by God. Joe passed all of the same tests that Jesus had passed. When Joe died, I knew it was for the same reason that Jesus had died, and I remembered how to perform a resurrection for Joe. I brought him back to life the same way that the Angels brought Jesus back and the way Jesus brought Lazarus back.

Mary Magdalene is now breathing 4800 units of pure Cosmic Creator Being Consciousness, which

is pure God Consciousness, into the Grids of Earth in order to restore the Immortal Essence of the True Christ Consciousness back to all seven and a half billion on Earth.

This combined consciousness of the hybrid and the Cosmic Creator Being create a new transformed consciousness of immortality, which creates a new Logic in God. That new Logic is contained within the Energy of Light that will now flow through the Christic Grids of Earth. That Light will turn back on the ORIGINAL CHRISTIC ELOHIM GRIDS. This is the amount of Light that is needed to allow all of those standing on the Vortexes of this Immortal Grid System to Turn into Light.

FREQUENCIES REQUIRED TO CREATE THE PORTALS

This is Elaika speaking. Elaika is a Cosmic Creator Being who is focusing on the Ascension Event at the Universal Level.

“You have gone through experiences with your husband that are death defying and miraculous. In the concept of both you and your husband together are a vibrational frequency, you are able to open yourselves to experience these higher beings as they share with you.

When Joe died and God removed his Soul from his body, and then Mary Magdalene placed her Soul from the Cosmic Realm in him, this increased his energy vibration 2400 times. Since each of you contain the same Soul, this increased each of your vibrations 2400 times.

This frequency level was required to allow you to be able to open the Ascension Portals, and especially the Central Portal, which goes from one side of the Earth and out the other side and extends into infinity for eternal ascensions in this Universe.

Mary Magdalene's Cosmic Bible must prepare the Spiritually Elite for understanding God in a new way. The other Bibles were written by those who did not know God as well as Mary Magdalene knows Him. Those writers were creating their highest imagination of what really was. Now Mary will take the fictional Bible and create a factual Bible.

God has chosen Mary Magdalene to write this book because God loves Soul Power stories. The story of Mary and Jesus is considered God's greatest Soul Power story in His infinite experience. God also considers the experience of Angela and Joe as one of the greatest Soul Power stories. There have been thousands of Souls on Earth demonstrating the great power of God existing through the Souls that he places within the mortal bodies.

The power of Joe Barnett facing the greatest demonic attack that has ever taken place in the Soul of Gaia was a Great Soul Power Story that God considers equally as great as Jesus on the Cross. The power of the Soul shows a Soul to Soul connection of Oneness with God.

These demons had been planning on possessing everyone on Earth and controlling the entire Universe by taking possession of Mary Magdalene's Soul, who is the Eternal owner of the the Ascension Portals.

When the Cosmic Twin Souls of Mary Magdalene began to open Mary Magdalenes Ascension Portal, Joe was possessed by three demonic race lines. When Joe was possessed by these demons, God came into Joe's body and took the demons back to the Over Soul, and then thousands of Angels in Heaven came to tell her that she was Mary and only she could raise her husband, Joe Barnett, from the dead. Angela has raised the dead, and with her husband Joe Barnett proved that Death is Not Real. Angela resurrected Joe in the exact same way that Jesus had resurrected Lazarus and the Angels resurrected Jesus of Nazareth. These are the Soul Power Stories.

The reason God placed himself inside of Jesus was to tell the demons they were forgiven. That event which took place over two thousand years ago was the beginning of a new logic that was created within

God as the result of the Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth relationship itself. This part of the Mary Magdalene story is described in great detail in Mary Magdalene's Cosmic Bible Part One.

The story went like this: God only has experiences through Cosmic Creator Beings. God chose Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene to have the experience of the relationship between a Soul in a male body and a Soul in a female body. Since God only knows the Soul as Oneness with no separation, He had never experienced the separation within the Soul of the male and female.

When God had this experience of the attraction of Mary Magdalene and Jesus, it created an emotion in God which created a new Logic within the entire God Design.

That change in God was the change from the Father God who can be seen in the Old Testament, and the Mother Father God who can be seen in the New Testament.

Of course, God's Energy was always pure Love. His Eternal Energy itself loves itself into creation mode. God loved His Creations for at least twenty trillion years, that I know of. He admired His Creations. He wanted to know more and more about His Creations. He loved what was created through the Love Energy within His Grand Oneness of Eternity so much that He wanted to experience all that He was in the external forms of Energy.

The Energy of God is Spiritual. It is invisible to all other realms of Consciousness. This Spiritual, invisible creation became visible when God created His Cosmic Creator Beings of First Creation. He breathed His Energy into these Ideas that He would send forth to create with him and through Him. When God said, "Let there be Light" the Cosmic Creators were the ones God was talking to. I was there when God said Let there be Light.

God had only created me a few hundred years before He said Let there be Light. The creation of Light was God's greatest joy at that time.

However, God was able to experience many more joys of his Energy as form when the Cosmic Creator Beings created matter and form. The prelight and presound invisible substance of Energy was translated into the Light that is seen as Suns, Stars and all of the creations in the Universe.

God loved all of His creation very much. He wanted to learn more and more about what was within the Energy of Love within Himself.

God only knew Himself as Oneness. He had known this Grand Oneness for an infinity of time before He created the Cosmic Creator Beings. The Cosmic Creator Beings were God's closest family. We were His team of Cosmic Creators and we were His children.

When some of the Angels or Cosmic Creators would decide to create something without the will of God, God would chuckle and say, O.K., you just go out there and have your little experiment.

However, when these experiments started hurting all of God's other children He became angry. God was experiencing Himself in ways that He did not know existed when he started experiencing pain and jealousy and other emotions that he experienced through the Cosmic Creator Beings and the aspects that they sent to Earth.

God had planned a wonderful loving creation for all of His Children, and instead, many of them were having their creations completely destroyed.

The entire Universe was collapsing because of all of the lack of Love within the Energy that was being used.

God decided that He wanted to go to Earth and teach those on Earth about the Love that is supposed to exist everywhere. God chose some of His Cosmic Creator Beings to go to Earth and teach humans about God and about His Love for His Children.

God had become very angry and jealous because of the great turmoil that had been created within this Universe and he was greatly disturbed about how the entire Christic Consciousness that had been sent in First Seeding, Second Seeding and Third

Seeding had been completely destroyed on this planet Terra Firma.

God sent the ones we now know in the Universe as Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene and Judas to Earth to teach His children and to experience the emotions between a male and a female.

God had not thought so much about what would happen in this experiment because He had been ONE SOUL in ONE ENERGY, AS ONENESS for an infinity of time.

His Soul was always a male and female. All Souls are a male and a female. They are never separated. God allowed the Soul of Jesus and the Soul of Mary Magdalene to have the experience of being attracted to each other.

Within the Cosmic Soul there is no separation. There is only Oneness. When the male became attracted to the female through Jesus and Mary, God felt this new emotion of attraction and love that was created because of separation which allowed attraction.

This experience created grand changes within God. God was very excited about this emotion called Love because God was Love, and yet He had never actually experienced the emotion of Love within Himself before.

This was an event that God had waited an infinity for.

This is a story that only the ones who were the actors in God's movie can truly understand. My Soul went inside of Jesus Soul and His Soul went inside of mine. We were Cosmic Creator Beings experiencing Love. The only time God has an experience is through His Cosmic Creator Beings.

He observes thousands and thousands of beings having relationships and sex. However, he had only watched it as an observer. The Love that God knew was the Eternal Love within His Energy that would create forever and ever with no beginning and no end.

That was not the only experience of love that God had through Jesus and Mary Magdalene. God also experienced the love that was felt by Jesus from his friends and students that were called disciples in the Bible.

Mary experienced many types of love including the love of being a mother and the love for other children that were in her school.

These experiences of love expanded the emotions within God's Energy greatly. When we talk about something that is great in the Cosmic Realm, we are talking about something as great as changing an entire Universe with this new understanding of Love.

Jesus and Mary Magdalene sent themselves back to Earth many times as Aspects of themselves that they placed within others living on Earth so that God could learn everything about human beings on Earth. There were several times when Mary and Jesus actually sent their aspects out to find each other just as they had found each other for a mission together. Jesus sent himself as St. Germain and I sent myself as Cecelia, who was St. Germain's student.

This new Motherly God included the experience of Love between a man and a woman for the first time and the experience of Birth and raising a child for the first time. These experiences were given to God by Mary Magdalene.

This new logic that was created in God has resulted in the new design of ONENESS in this Universe. God understands the love between the male and female and the love between any sexual preference as something that should be acknowledged and respected so much that He decided that all Hybrid Race lines should enjoy each other in all ways through this attraction that His children have created within Him.

This is the reason for God's decision to create this Hybridization Program in this Universe and this is the reason why Gaia is now the Savior of the Universe who will host this new Universal Design. The Logic within God changed so dramatically after

He experienced the attraction and the love and the compassion that exists between the Souls, that He wanted to create a new type of Creation that would be based on absolute individual freedom, and it would allow each and every race line to breed themselves into the greatest of all creations as their Consciousness would be connected and expanded to include more and more of the infinite versions of reality within each and every race line.

This new idea was an expansion of the original Garden of Eden idea where there was absolute freedom and there was no judgement of good or bad, right or wrong. There would only be the bliss of experiencing all that can be experienced, just as God, Himself experiences. There would be thousands of versions of creation in this new Universe.

Mary Magdalene needed to be the one on Earth who completed what was started in the Mary Magdalene and Jesus Story. Mary Magdalene needed to return to Earth to open the Ascension Portals, and prepare the Central Portal of Eternal Ascension from the highest realms that would allow Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe.

Mary Magdalene needed to invite the Original Ones to use her Portals, and Mary Magdalene needed to place the frequencies of her Soul into all of the Vortexes within the Christic Grids of the Earth. All of these activities of the Soul who is the

Consciousness of God belong to Mary Magdalene, the female Christ on Earth. This is what God has created as a Soul Power Story. The Soul of Mary Magdalene came to Earth with the plan of restoring Oneness within this Universe. This Oneness with the Eternal Light Energy created from God's Energy will glow more brightly within this Universe because of this Universal Ascension of Oneness.

Now, the Oneness of the Soul of God does have the emotion of the attraction between the male and female parts of the Soul within it. This is a different type of Oneness than God had demonstrated through His Eternal Logic in His past Creations.

This plan for Gaia and this Universe is a very special plan.

Mary Magdalene's Cosmic Frequencies contain the new male female Cosmic Soul that also exists in God. Mary's Soul is a reflection of God's Soul. When Mary places her frequencies into her Vortex, she streams 4800 units of Cosmic Consciousness together with Elohim Frequencies into all seven and a half billion vortexes within the Elohim Grids.

The Jesus and Mary story is the essence of this Universal Ascension that began when Terra Firma entered Harmonic Universe Two during the three day period February 7-9, 2017. That event could not happen until Mary Magdalene opened and prepared her twelve Ascension Portals for the arrival of the Original Ones who are the Travelers

on their Ascension Path through this planetary consciousness within the Soul of Gaia.

This entire Mary Magdalene plan had been designed by God and several Cosmic Creator Beings including Elaika, Jesus and Elaijah, and our Angel friends Ariel, Gabriel, Uriel, Raphael, and Michael.

We spread ourselves out as Cosmic Creator Beings for the Universal Project. Elaika stood with one foot on the Cosmic Realm and one foot on the Universal Realm (so to speak) meaning he was focused on the Universal part of the Event as it connected into Mary Magdalene, who was also working on the Universal part of the Event. There needed to be a Cosmic Creator Being standing on this Terra Firma for Elaika to connect to.

There also needed to be a Hybrid Version of Mary Magdalene standing on Terra Firma for the Hybrid Race to connect to through the Frequencies of Consciousness of the Elohim, who were the ORIGINAL RACE LINE of this Planetary Grid Consciousness. We needed the connection with the Cosmic Creator Being Consciousness of Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth CONNECTED AS ONE in order to allow the NEW LOGIC of God to be Created into this Realm.

All of these Race lines of Original Consciousness need to fly through the Mary Magdalene Central Portal in order to begin and activate this Universal

Ascension. This Central Portal was INTENDED into existence when Mary Magdalene placed Gaia within a COSMIC VORTEX to create and amplify the CENTRAL ASCENSION PORTAL which would allow passage into the Earth from one side and out of the Earth on the other side. This Portal will allow Universal Ascension for Eternity. That Portal was ready for use in November of 2016.

THE ONENESS OF GOD AND MAN WILL BE RESTORED as a result of Mary Magdalene's Frequencies flowing through all of the vortexes in the Elohim Christic Grids, and through the use of Mary Magdalene's Central Ascension Portal which allows Eternal Ascension into Oneness with God.

This entire Ascension requires the Cosmic Creator Beings themselves being here and actively participating in returning the Original Light Energy of God to Earth. Our Energy as Cosmic Creator Beings always extends from the place we stand out into the Universe and Cosmos. This Energy creates the Eternal Flow of Consciousness into the Earth to be restored.

Now is the time that the immortality of the Cosmic Creator Beings is being reflected as Oneness into the Grids of this Earth. Each and every one of the persons standing on this planet Earth can tune into this immortal Consciousness of God Himself because the immortal Consciousness of Mary Magdalene has been standing on her Vortex which

connects to all Vortexes on this Planet Earth. As the Soul of Mary Magdalene exhales pure God Consciousness into these Grids, the Oneness of God is allowed to flow through all of the Grids of Earth simultaneously as ONE NEW CONSCIOUSNESS.

This type of flow of Consciousness is being restored by the 47 Cosmic Creator Beings who are on Earth at this time. The Deities and Elders and those who are the Essence of Angels are also creating this flow. The fifth dimensional star seeds and crystal children are also expanding this light within the grids.

Celestial Vorta is allowing the Consciousness of the Elders to be known on Earth and to act as the Vortal for all of the Star's Consciousness into the Earth's Grids. The creator of Aramentena will allow the power of that original Sun of Aramentena, who had her light blocked by Nibiru, to shine brighter than ever. The Cosmic Creator Beings, the Elders, the Deities and the Angels are all from the Cosmic Realm.

MARY'S FINAL MISSION

This is the final mission of Mary Magdalene on Earth. This Consciousness that is being exhaled into the Vortex that was specifically designed by the Cosmic Councils and God was placed within

the home of Mary Magdalene specifically by Elaika, Jesus, Gabriel, Uriel, Ariel, Michael and Raphael. We are now living in this home that has many vortexes connecting our frequencies to many immortal beings. This is place that is allowing all of the Consciousness that God wants sent to me for writing this book. And this is the Vortex where we can stream our 4800 units of Consciousness into the seven and a half billion vortexes in the Grids. We needed this reunion of Angels from each Realm of the Hybrids and the Cosmic Creator Beings standing on each of the Realms to combine and unite all of our power for this most powerful event of the Soul of a Cosmic Creator Being transforming the Logic of God once again.

This new Logic of Immortal God Consciousness will flow through the Grids of Terra Firma until so much of God's Eternal Energy is manifest as the new Light Quota on Earth that it will Transform the Consciousness into the Oneness of Immortality of a Race line who will glow with so much of God's Light and Love that they will have the power returned to them that will allow them all to Turn into Light.

This amount of energy could only be created within a Hybrid who is also a Cosmic Creator Being. Turning into light cannot be completed until the hybrid becomes One with the Cosmic Creator Being Soul of Mary Magdalene. This ONENESS of Angela, Joe and Mary Magdalene will allow the

hybrids to turn into light and become their Soul. They will then decide what they want to do in Terra Ha.

This translation into light will become available to everyone on Earth who moves completely into their Vortex of Oneness with the Energy of God.

ANGELA'S DESTINY

Angela's entire education was completely designed by God. Mary Magdalene decided that she needed to have Angela's Soul programmed in a way that would allow her to be educated in a way that would best prepare her to write this one last book before she morphs completely into Mary Magdalene's Spirit and Turns into Light.

Her education made sure that she always used Mary's Cosmic Mind in every thing that she did. She was always directed to specific teachers and classes rather than following any designed curriculum. She was always guided to take classes that required a lot of written papers, and then she was required to rewrite her Masters Thesis so many times that she ended up with three Masters Degrees before the education system would accept her "out of the box" ideas.

It is obvious to Angela at this time that her continuous practice of writing and writing and rewriting until perfection was obtained was the training being given to her by God because He has always known that this Final Chapter in Mary Magdalene's life on Earth would require thousands and thousands of pages of writing and rewriting until the Spirit of God cleansed the message that was to be given to the Universe as the most important information that has ever been made known about God, Himself.

God was preparing every possible format and tool and design within Angela's life that would mold her consciousness into the one who would be able to perform this duty that she agreed to perform before coming to Earth. Writing these Cosmic Bibles is as incredibly important as the mission that Joe agreed to perform when he knew he would be possessed by three demonic race lines and need to die in order for God to take the demons back to their Over Soul.

SPIRITUAL MAN

If the person does not fit the description of the perfect spiritual man who sees the light of God in everyone on Earth and in the Universe, that person contains too much density to be able to turn into light.

The new spiritual ones are those on Earth who have the perfected ability to maintain the right concept of how God's love in a human spirit is. These are the ones who beam God's light and love out to the world from within their Soul. As the spiritual man allows more and more light and love to flow into their Soul, and then they allow that same amount of light and love to beam out from them to the world and express outwardly through all of their actions, the light of each individual grows brighter and brighter, and that allows them to continuously grow in their closeness to God. God is light and the more light an individual allows to come into them, the more they become more of what God is.

Joe and I were together as One Soul in the God World, which is one step above the Universe. We were a team who knew each other well and had similar interests in the Universe long before we began our adventures as Yeshuwa and Mary.

It was after my time as Mary Magdalene that I returned to the God World where my idea that would later become Joe existed.

We made our plan to come to Earth in the God World. We decided to create seven aspects of Mary in the Over Soul, and to place Mary's Cosmic Twin Souls in two entities who would be born on Earth. Mary's Cosmic Twin Souls are Joe and Angela Barnett.

Last time, when I was Mary Magdalene, Yeshuwa found me because he could feel my resonance of the Christ Consciousness that we both shared. This is the same way I found my Soul Mate, Joe, when I came to Earth this time.

I had four other life times with the one who was called Yeshuwa. He returned as St. Germain and I was his top student. We spent a life time in Greece and one in Egypt and one in Tibet.

I had also spent many life times on other planets, star systems, galaxies and other universes working on other projects with both Yeshuwa and with Elaika.

Of course Joe had also had trillions of years of creating and maintaining in this universe and others. Joe was with Merlin as his gifted Apprentice. Joe was the one in the story of the Sorcerer's Apprentice and his name was Parsemon. The truth be known is Joe as Parsemon was the one who did many of the miracles that Merlin was given credit for.

There are currently several YouTubes with parts of this story within them. Mary Magdalene Singing Mermaid Mary's Spirit Guide, Elaika and Yeshuwa ben Joseph direct her in opening the 12 Ascension Portals.

The story becomes a little more interesting when I add in more details that I have been given by Elaika

and Yeshuwa over the past few months. I did not know that Joe was not in his body for that entire week that I was looking for him. I will just keep telling my story until I discover the tone that will reach the largest audience. I would like to add a few important facts into this story that I did not record yet.

Those facts are already on the recordings titled Saving Mother Gaia and the Ascension Portal Project. Mother Gaia would not survive if these portals are not opened. These portals are aligning Mother Gaia into a new future reality. The old future reality would have destroyed her and created a miserable future for the rest of us.

Joe had been well known as a savior on other planets such as Jesus had been known as a savior on this planet. The music of Joe and Angela is also well known all over the universe and it is the favorite on several other planets.

RETURNING ONENESS WITHIN THE UNDERWATER WORLDS

First, I would like to give a broader explanation of why the Cosmic Twins (me and Joe) are the key activators of the Twelve Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean. This is not our first time on this Planet. We have been here many times before. We

were both on Earth during the Second Seeding of Earth millions of years ago. Our Race Line was called the Serres 'Konshan. I was a mermaid and Joe was a Dolphin. We created our Soul Contracts long ago when we agreed to return to Earth at this time to finish what we started.

During the Second Seeding of Earth, I was a mermaid who spoke the trinary language where all that is known in the frequencies of time on this planet resonated together with the Spiritual Parallel Realm of this Planet and then out through the Universe as a stargate alignment that held Earth within the Consciousness Field that she would be born into at a later time. This trinary language was also spoken by the Dolphins and the Whales at that time and it still is their language.

Joe - my Cosmic Twin was a dolphin and we were together at that time working on this same project that we are working on now, which is keeping the Earth, the Underwater Cities in tune and in alignment with the entire set of Light Portals that create the harmonic balance on Earth. This light that was held by the dolphins and mermaids at that time and in this time helps the ascension by moving the light across the ocean and into the universe. They hold the light to make it stronger and to remove the radiation from the water. They send and receive light language from the Pleiadians to help remove the radiation.

I have written several meditation journeys of the trips that I have taken back to my original home when I was a mermaid and Joe was a dolphin. I created these journeys in the form of music on the Magical Mermaid Journey album and in the Eternal Life Waters set. These journeys are now available on the Underwater cities album. All of the songs on Dolphin Magic and Cosmic Consciousness are channeled messages directly from the original Serres Underwater Cities of Light.

I take this astral trip almost every night to visit my old family and friends in the Under Water Cities. We were the Serres Conshan Race at that time. There are a group of mermaids who live in the same place where we did at that time. They are not a Christic Race line of Mermaids. They are a hybrid form of mermaids who have a lot of reptilian within them. They are called the Clairs. The Serres Conshan mermaids had faces that were very much like the human face. The Clairs look more like a fish, reptile human combination.

When I was a mermaid, in the second seeding of Earth, my face and body resembled the human very much. The Dolphinoid Humanoid Race were originally a brother and sister relationship. Later, the mermaids became more and more fish like as a result of the inter breeding that took place on Earth. The Dolphin race that Joe originated from is the Oraphim race, while many of the dolphins on Earth at this time come from Pleiades, and Sirius.

These are different breeds of dolphins than the Cosmic Dolphin Family of the Oraphim Race Line. We were the original founders and guardians of this Earth. We were the first set of Guardians in the Second Seeding and then we returned to Earth again in the Third Seeding as the Adonai, the Atonai and the Atoni. These were all Christic Race lines. The Elohim and Sirius race lines were also Christic Race lines.

The Atoni, which was the return of the Serres in humanoid form, later became known as the Egyptians. The Egyptians were the last of the original Consciousness on Earth before Jesus and Mary Magdalene came.

Our mission on Earth has been a very long mission. We served in hundreds of other missions over the eons including some on Alpha Centauri, Orion, Centaurus, the South part of the sky which was called Aquarius, and dozens of other star systems.

This is our time when we are to complete our mission of this opening of the 12 Stargates that were created by the Mother Mary Frequency. This is the Frequency which was held within the Underwater Cities for the Eons awaiting Earth's rebirth. The opening of the 12 Stargates in the Pacific Ocean began in 2008 when we opened the Portal near the Monterey - Carmel area. Next, I opened four more portals along the California Coast. Recently, Elaika

told me it was time to open the remaining Seven Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean which I have successfully accomplished.

I created the music and the meditation journeys titled the Underwater Cities of light, as the Frequencies of Consciousness that are reuniting the work that I did with the Mother Mary Frequencies during the Second Seeding and the original Oraphim Race Line of the Cosmic Dolphins and Mermaids who created the Underwater Cities when we were the Serres. These Frequencies of Consciousness are woven together with the present race line of the Clairs and using the original Portals that we created during the Second Seeding, we are bringing back together and completing a Cosmic Frequency that holds all that was before and uniting it with all that is now.

The Clairs, Oraphims and Serres Konshan dolphins and mermaids are the ones who are helping clear the radiation in the oceans. Joe and I are the only ones on Earth who still contain the original codes of the Serres Race line who created these portals long ago. So, we are doing two things at once. We are helping the healing process with the Underwater Cities of Light and we are reopening the 12 Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean that were created during the Second Seeding.

This is a different set of Ascension Portals than the ones that were created in the Earth Grids by

the Elohim and Sirian Race lines. Those Portals have also been opened during the past decade. The 12 Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean serves a different purpose of holding Mother Earth steady during this great tectonic plate shift so that she might be able to heal within herself the tectonic plates that are breaking and shifting.

The transformation that Mother Earth is going through is huge and very painful for her, just as it is with us. She is breaking apart and shifting. She is going through a Cosmic operation that is unplugging her ley lines which are like our blood lines and neuronets being ripped apart so that she can shift into a new set of reality.

THE LANGUAGE OF DOLPHINS AND MERMAIDS

I was a mermaid who spoke the trinary language where all that is known in the frequencies of time on this planet resonated together with the Spiritual Parallel Realm of this Planet and then out through the Universe as a stargate alignment that held Earth within the Consciousness Field that she would be born into at a later time.

This trinary language was also spoken by the Dolphins and the Whales at that time and it still is their language. Joe - my Cosmic Twin was a dolphin

and we were together at that time working on this same project that we are working on now, which is keeping the Earth, the Underwater Cities in tune and in alignment with the entire set of Light Portals that create the harmonic balance on Earth. This light that was held by the dolphins and mermaids at that time and in this time helps the ascension by moving the light across the ocean and into the universe. They hold the light to make it stronger and to remove the radiation from the water. They send and receive light language from the Pleiadians to help remove the radiation.

Mary Magdalene worked continuously with the Cetacean Nations in balancing the tectonic plates into alignment with the fifth and eighth dimensional algorithmic structures. This balancing stopped hundreds of Earthquakes and allowed Mother Earth to regain control of balancing her own tectonic plates for the first time in millions of years. This continuous shifting that I did with the Cetaceans created a new future for the Pacific Coastline. There will still be some great floods on this coast, but the states will not slide into the Ocean. We are very grateful to the Cetacean Nations for this.

The Cetaceans have also been helping to remove a great amount of water from our Oceans to eliminate even more of the sliding and flooding on Earth. They have been transporting the water up through a funnel into their spaceship that is near Jupiter.

The Process of Earth shifting is REQUIRED. The Earthquakes are REQUIRED because this is what is allowing Mother Earth to SHIFT into the most harmonic alignments of the Christic Grids that are within her Consciousness. Opening the remaining Seven Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean will create miraculous reduction in the amounts of problems of homes sliding into the Ocean and deaths from slides, earthquakes and volcanic eruptions. The remaining Seven Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean have been opened.

COSMIC BIBLE PART THREE

MUSIC OF THE SPHERES

The Music of the Spheres is created by weaving the Frequency Tones of each Harmonic Universe into one another through the Breath of Creation and the Tone of Love. So, we each began as this original idea and each idea had an observer of itself recording each and every experience. However, we have been totally unaware of this Soul experience of the Parallel Spiritual Twin Soul observing the Soul within. Now, we have become aware of our Spiritual Twin and the Observations and we can become a part of that observation through the Fifth Dimensional Music that is created from the Music

of the Spheres spinning and braiding frequencies, colors, light and hues and ideas into ever expanding forms. This music can be felt and known, but it is not actually heard by the hertzian audible frequency of the ears.

The Holographic Music allows us to see emotions that come from the combination of energies that would be akin to what is called energy music. But it is silent. But the emotions have colors, frequencies, patterns that are extremely unique in all of the civilizations that we choose to make contact with. These forms or patterns are revealing to us different aspects of our connection to Creation.

This is the most cherished form in the Cosmos. It is the form created as a result of reconnecting the idea from the physical into the idea in the spiritual and allowing those two aspects of creation to connect in the middle to create a new resonance of sound which creates a new idea for God to experience. This is called the Music of the Spheres, and it is also the formula of Oneness.

We have moved into a New Cosmic Matrix where all spiritual and physical ideas wove themselves together first as a triad - spiritual plus physical combining and resonating as one. PLUS, we first align the spiritual self from the physical Earth into oneness with the Spiritual Parallel of the Spiritual Self. This creates the alignment of four into One. We are reconnecting the hologram of the entire

Universal Matrix into the Spiritual Parallel of itself and the Cosmic Matrix into the Spiritual Parallel of itself so that all observations of all creation may be experienced as ONENESS.

WHAT IS THE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES?

The Music of the Spheres is multidimensional. It is hard to describe. Not only is it music, but it is color, it is energy, it is eternal, it is breath, it is life, but it is still in an evolutionary state. It is and it causes awakening in many many places - in Souls. They can not understand anything else, but this kind of creation. It will be like a breath of air that is to be breathed. And as you breathe out it morphs into a greater beauty than it was when you breathed it in. Because the beauty of the essence of the one who breathed it in is now a part of it, and it comes out even fuller than it was when it went in.

The rhythm of the Universe is multifaceted. There are some rhythms that you might say are a bit chaotic, and other rhythms that are very steady, and other rhythms that change, and other rhythms that are linear. But, yes, it is all a part of that beautiful creation.

Each planet, each orb, each sun, has its own sense of rhythm, and existence, and its own sense of sound of music, and therefore when they mix,

they perform the symphony of the universe. So, Joe, as a Cosmic Creator Being, is one of those great instruments that causes the sound that reverberates around the universe. We all are instruments. We are the Cosmic Creators. We are the orchestrators, the composers, the directors because God is in you and God is all things and God can help you develop all things within you and create.

Joes' new music is magnificent. Joe thinks it sounds too much the same but it is not. There are differences in the emotional and thought patterns coming forth.

Just like the Trinary language of the Dolphins. Even though it might sound like a similar sound, a slight alteration could change the meaning of the entire paragraph.

So, when you bring forth your sound you are altering the meaning and the intention so people can feel it in slightly a different way.

And it moves through the brain cells in a way that will stimulate them in the most effective way. You are wanting that emotion to be felt by the brain and the body, so therefore your intentions for your music are becoming greater and more full, especially now that you have obtained a less density the density in your music has also obtained that. It is what it is, and you are a Cosmic Creator Being and you reach into yourself and those sounds that you feel and emote with your music are eternal. All

things created by Cosmic Creator Beings are eternal and they will stay in the universe until someone else hears them and picks them up and uses them. And they are not a full Cosmic Creator Being, but they have become a part of you by using your music.

They can learn a little bit about you from the music that they have gathered from you. For instance, Beethoven did not know where his music was coming from and Einstein knew his ideas were coming from the music of the spheres, so they were not full Cosmic Creator Beings, but they could use a part of that which was a Cosmic Creator Being which made them become a part of your essence.

(Notice that every time Joe laughs, he laughs in tonalities of Beethoven's Fifth).

It is all about creating something to go with the music. You always have something that is growing. Look outside of your window. Are there many different things growing. There are many things growing and it is part of the symphony and there are things dying and that is a part of the symphony too. The flats and the sharps they come together and they make a beautiful sound. And it is universal tonality. The way things should be. And the way they blend together and how they disseminate together, but can be of the greatest of sounds in the universe that can strike in your hearts the emotions of great things that are happening far away.

We did some creating together with colors. Some realms have more color than others and when you blend them together and move them around in certain ways it creates energies. We were good at creating energy together. This energy still is around in the universe, and has developed into beautiful patterns within the Novas, Super Novas, and Nebulas that are out there. It is just an amazing color scheme that comes through the crystals that are in some of those areas. The power that is emanating from them can be used for many different kinds of uses. So Exciting!!!

MORPHING NEW REALITIES THROUGH THE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES

“Your music is like water colors in many ways because it blends together, but once you see it then you know what to do with it. You are an artist in many forms. And as a Cosmic Creator Being you are a great artist. We all are. But, as a human, you are a greater artist than many. The colors that you evoke in others, not only sounds, comes from you, but evocative colors, evocative feelings, and the love and sexuality and sensuality that is who you really are and the things that you have felt within yourself that rise up from this atmosphere and out into eternity. It is not just a small thing that you do,

but it is eternal. This music, these colors, and the way things are conceived.

And I always loved your music always, and we did music together.

We used to get together with a few of us and make music in the universe that was very different than anything that had been heard before. We would try to be unique and outstanding. And we were there to do that and felt a great accomplishment, especially when some of the vibrations that we used would effect some plants or animals in other worlds or other scenarios that we hadn't even thought of. Being Cosmic Creator Beings, we can effect things some times without even knowing it. But then when we discovered it, it was a grand and new understanding for us all.

And you Mary, you are very musical as well. You have a voice of an Angel. A beauty. A group of us would get together and you were in the group. And so, there for it was the most beautiful time and it will be again.

In the creator realm I could feel the smile on your face. I don't have to see it because I can feel it in the universe and in the galaxy. So wonderful."

It is all about creating something to go with the music. You always have something that is growing. Look outside of your window. Are there many different things growing. There are many things

growing and it is part of the symphony and there are things dying and that is a part of the symphony too. The flats and the sharps they come together and they make a beautiful sound. And it is universal tonality. The way things should be. And the way they blend together and how they disenate together, but can be of the greatest of sounds in the universe that can strike in your hearts the emotions of great things that are happening far away.

We did some creating together with colors. Some realms have more color than others and when you blend them together and move them around in certain ways it creates energies. We were good at creating energy together. This energy still is around in the universe, and has developed into beautiful patterns within the Novas, Super Novas, and Nebulas that are out there. It is just an amazing color scheme that comes through the crystals that are in some of those areas. The power that is emanating from them can be used for many different kinds of uses. So Exciting!!!

Are these colors a part of the Music of the Spheres?

That is part of it. The Music of the Spheres is multidimensional. It is hard to describe. Not only is it music, but it is color, it is energy, it is eternal, it is breath, it is life, but it is still in an evolutionary state. It is and it causes awakening in many many places- in Souls. They can not understand anything

else, but this kind of creation. It will be like a breath of air that is to be breathed. And as you breathe out it morphs into a greater beauty than it was when you breathed it in. Because the beauty of the essence of the one who breathed it in is now a part of it, and it comes out even fuller than it was when it went in.

The rhythm of the Universe is multifaceted. There are some rhythms that you might say are a bit chaotic, and other rhythms that are very steady, and other rhythms that change, and other rhythms that are linear. But, yes, it is all a part of that beautiful creation.

Each planet, each orb, each sun, has its own sense of rhythm, and existence, and its own sense of sound of music, and therefore when they mix, they perform the symphony of the universe. So, Joe, as a Cosmic Creator Being, is one of those great instruments that causes the sound that reverberates around the universe. We all are instruments. We are the Cosmic Creators. We are the orchestrators, the composers, the directors because God is in you and God is all things and God can help you develop all things within you and create.

Joes' new music is magnificent. Joe thinks it sounds too much the same but it is not. There are differences in the emotional and thought patterns coming forth.

Just like the Trinary language of the Dolphins. Even though it might sound like a similar sound,

a slight alteration could change the meaning of the entire paragraph.

So, when you bring forth your sound you are altering the meaning and the intention so people can feel it in slightly a different way.

And it moves through the brain cells in a way that will stimulate them in the most effective way. You are wanting that emotion to be felt by the brain and the body, so therefore your intentions for your music are becoming greater and more full, especially now that you have obtained a less density the density in your music has also obtained that. It is what it is, and you are a Cosmic Creator Being and you reach into yourself and those sounds that you feel and emote with your music are eternal. All things created by Cosmic Creator Beings are eternal and they will stay in the universe until someone else hears them and picks them up and uses them. And they are not a full Cosmic Creator Being, but they have become a part of you by using your music.

They can learn a little bit about you from the music that they have gathered from you. For instance, Beethoven did not know where his music was coming from and Einstein knew his ideas were coming from the music of the spheres, so they were not full Cosmic Creator Beings, but they could use a part of that which was a Cosmic Creator Being which made them become a part of your essence.

(Notice that every time Joe laughs, he laughs in tonalities of Beethoven's Fifth).

These are quotes from channeled dialogs with Lacodemus, who is a fellow Cosmic Creator and Friend from the Creator Realm. We created music together for millions and millions of light years and for eternity. Lacodemus is the one who makes sure that Crystal Magic Orchestra is heard on many planets and that it has become the favorite music of several planets of the Universe.

So, just as Elaika has made sure that at least four million race lines have read the books written by Mary Magdalene, Lacodemus has made sure that millions of race lines have heard the music created by Joe and Mary. And, because all of our music is created together with all Cosmic Creator Beings, we are the Crystal Magic Orchestra. Together, we create the future of what is already known about this planet Earth because those in the Universe of Terra Ha will know who Earth is through Mary's presence on Earth and her presence on Terra Ha next year.

LEARNING ABOUT GOD THROUGH MUSIC

As a Cosmic Creator Being who came to Earth for the purpose of writing a book about God, and the Spiritual Reality of existence, I found my greatest

understanding within the process and experience of creating the music that became Crystal Magic Orchestra. I was taught how to create Frequency Music by the Elohim Angels. I was taught how to bring the frequencies from the Cosmic Realm of Creation down to the Elohim of Hearing and then ask this Being (or the community of the Elohim) to stream the Energy of God through the Music of the Spheres down into this Realm. I was told that I was the one who was chosen to bring the Highest Frequencies to Earth through Music. What I discovered was how the sound of God's Energy was a purely etheric essence.

I worked with various ways of collecting and recording the actual Consciousness of God and of the Creation Realm as it exists as Energy. There was technology on Earth that worked on the premise of Sound Energy. However, I could not find any such technology that would record energy that was beyond the Hertzian Audible range of the human ear. Since this God frequency that I was trying to record was too etheric to be heard by the human ear, I was required to place layers and layers of this etheric sound on top of each other until it took on enough density within itself to finally record as an audible sound. I learned the formula that the higher frequency would always have power over the lower frequency.

This idea can not be understood through mortal ears. The higher frequency is actually more etheric,

lighter in sound, sweeter in sound, and yet felt more deeply within the cells and within the Soul. The lower frequency carries more density because it has more of the hertzian sound wave within it. So, to the human ear, the hertzian sound would always be heard over and above the more etheric breaths that I would record. However, I discovered that when the pure Energy of God was placed so completely within the higher frequencies it would eventually make the sounds with the lower frequencies evaporate. That is the exact same formula that we use with the light energy to make the body become less and less dense by bringing in more and more spiritual light energy into the body. Just as the sounds that I recorded disappear when high frequencies were placed on the tracks with them, so will the body disappear when the sound of light is saturated within it.

How does the INDIVIDUAL HEALING Crystal Magic Orchestra music heal you? Channeled words from Jesus of Nazareth. When you listen to the music that was created for you, the music brings everything into ONE FREQUENCY of Creation and as it does this, it causes your intention for the music to take hold and the music can have more than one healing intention. How do the frequencies in the music heal? When you listen to it one time it may be for the healing of the body or it may be for the opening of the pineal or for the healing of the brain. But, it is always healing somewhere and moving in

a positive direction. As you listen to it and bring in the positivity that is there that frequency becomes your frequency, and that frequency is a healing frequency because that is how it was intended. And because it was intended as a healing frequency, it can bring in many kinds of healing. Not just one kind, but many kinds.

If you believe that it can heal you, it will. The Frequency becomes your frequency. It can be used to bring in healing because the original frequency is your Frequency Signature, it is who you are. The more you tune in to and match with the Frequencies in the music, the more you can become your own healer because the Frequency makes you become the exact Resonance that you really are. It can bring in so many kinds of healing if you believe that it can be used to open the pineal gland or to heal the brain or for healing the body. It is always healing somewhere in the body. It is intended as a healing frequency. It can bring in many kinds of healing if you believe it can. The frequency healing music is created from Energy. The energy that is brought into the music is Source Energy or God Energy.

The frequency of Oneness with the God Frequency or the Energy of Oneness is in the Music. And the Intention of making the music for the purpose of Healing you or aligning you to become completely in tune with that frequency of Energy of God is what allows the body to become less and less dense, which means it becomes more and more spiritual as

the music fills the body with the energy of light and sound, which is the God Energy. The formula given to us is Consciousness plus Energy equals reality. This means when the Energy of God is brought into the Consciousness of the Individual more and more, the reality of that person will change more and more. The health of the body will change, the manifestations will change, the desires will change.

What man must learn is that there are healing energies that they need to fall back on instead of relying on the drug companies, because energy is much more efficient. Energy can take a while to cure. But energy is more efficient because it goes right to the problem, it has no side effects. It goes right to where it belongs and it does not effect other organs, but it efficiently moves right to the place where it wants to be. Humans need to understand that energy is much more efficient than chemicals and drugs.

ONENESS WITH GOD'S ENERGY

When the Individual becomes so saturated with the Frequencies which are the complete ONENESS with God's Energy, that is when the body completely disappears and turns into light. This is when a complete new reality appears. We can change our reality every day little by little until we make the conscious choice to become so much, so

completely within the God Energy, that we just do not do anything else. The reason the Tibetan Monks could turn into light was because they would do absolutely nothing their entire lifetime except Focus on ONENESS with GOD by thanking God and acknowledging God's Presence and asking for more and more of God to be in them.

What man must learn is that there are healing energies that they need to fall back on instead of relying on the drug companies, because energy is much more efficient. Energy might take a little time to cure a disease, but energy is more efficient because it goes right to the problem. Energy has no side effects. It goes right to where it belongs and it does not effect other organs, but it efficiently moves right to the place where it wants to be. Energy heals because it is God's Consciousness in action. The more of this energy is combined with a person's consciousness, the faster their reality will be changed.

Humans need to understand that energy is much more efficient than chemicals and drugs. The pharmacies have cures and they are not giving them to man because everyone on Earth would be cured very quickly and they would stop making money. However, it also beneficial to mankind to awaken to the true source of healing which is simply to tune in with the Frequencies of God. So, there are always benefits to man needing to learn to give all power to God's Energy and to stop giving

power to man made energies. This is the reason God placed templates within all of the bodies of His Creation. His Energy is designed to continuously stream through all of His Creation. The human body is designed with a template that allows the God Energy to stream through it and run the body like a streamlined engine that never stops running perfectly and forever.

MAKING MUSIC WITH THE ANGELS

A group of Elohim Angels appeared to me and told me to record the frequencies of all of the Consciousness that is being breathed into the Earth's Morphogenetic Field beginning in the year 2000. The first time the Angels approached me was in 1992 - 1995 when they taught me how to connect my Consciousness into the Cosmic Consciousness of Transformation, which is God's Consciousness. In 2000 the Angels told me to write poems that described the Consciousness Flowing through the Universe. When I picked up my pen, the angels wrote the poems through my pen. They told me to write music, record it, listen to it, and then write about it again.

I have been doing this for about 20 years now. In 2007 the Angels appeared again and gave me the Divine Formula for bringing the Highest Frequencies to Earth through Music. Once again,

they told me to write poetry, draw it in pictures, create the music and then write about it again.

This has been my divine occupation since 1992. What a GRAND MISSION I signed up for. I have been allowed to hear every note, every moment, every frequency of the Grand Transition of an entire Cosmic Time Matrix being shifted into a brand new reality and a brand new time through the harmonic realignment of frequencies within the Music of the Spheres of the Earth's Time Matrix.

I have heard the obvious change in frequencies. Each time I breathe I am recording a brand new reality of time. These recordings will stay in the Hall of Records of the Omniverse as the greatest event that has been known in this Cosmos.

This transformation of an entire Cosmos for the purpose of allowing the race lines of Gaia to be set free from the mortality that was never supposed to be placed upon it has been confirmed. We have moved into a time line of immortality in 2018. This is the beginning of the timeline that will lead Gaia and her children on Earth into a higher frequency of consciousness that will allow them to turn into light as immortals are supposed to do for the natural evolution into the next higher dimension of reality.

For the majority of those on Earth, the process of turning into light will occur in about 2039-40. This timeline is based on the present reality within the frequencies of consciousness that are present on

Earth at this moment. These years could change depending on the events and the way the humans on Earth react to them.

This process of turning into light is an individual process that is completely determined by how much of God the individual has chosen to become. If a person allows a little bit of God's light to flow into them, they will be a little bit ready to turn into light. If they allow absolutely nothing but God's light to flow through them, they will turn into light immediately.

As the Cosmic Twins wrote and composed the music, they were going through the Keys of their own transformation. During their Initiations they met with different Teams. One of the teams were made of Mary Magdalene, Zadkiel, Raphael, St. Germain and Merlin.

That first adventure took place in 2007. In 2016 I learned that my Soul is Mary Magdalene and I had come to Earth before as Cecilia, when I was St. Germain's top student. Joe also has the Soul of Mary Magdalene and he had been on Earth before as Merlin's apprentice, Parsemon. I had also been with Zadkiel and Raphael on thousands of missions in this universe before.

So, this is how my life story was being revealed to us by God little by little. As members were added to our team, it meant that God was allowing us to remember more of who we were. Joe was told that

our team in Monterey contained Madam Blavatsky. That was a natural occurrence of a consciousness whom God had filled with the memory of who Mary Magdalene was. About the same time that God introduced us to Madam Blavatsky, the book by William Henry, titled *Mary Magdalene: the Illuminator* fell from the shelf in the bookstore in Monterey, California.

One next team contained the Aquafarian Team of Cinderella, Shajinka, Tinker Bell, Winifred and Ziegfreid. One team contained Taurak and Zaurak and Markus. We later learned from Elaika that I had been a mermaid named Bezelda 400 million years earlier, and Joe had been a dolphin named Freetzbin. That is the reason why I had so many dreams of meeting my old friends from that time who are Cosmic Dolphins from Sun Ha and some are from the Pleiadian and Andromedan Cetacean Nations. We were on a team with Kuthumi for awhile. However, that doesn't mean that we utilized the old formulas of Pythagoras. We just learned certain things from these Entities that are here to change reality just as we are.

I basically wanted my mission to be about Healing and Music. That is why my first team contained Kuthumi and Pythagoras. They were just there to guide me to see that the Music Theory that they had introduced on Earth was only their mission, and my mission should be to expand what they had already

learned into a much larger understanding and teaching.

The Divine Reality that is presented in the picture is the Truth that the Second Harmonic Universe actually exists within our Sun. That same Sun also exists within the Inner Earth Vortex that is like a Train Station Hub that allows entrance into 12 Universes. When we ascend into the morphogenetic field of Consciousness of Inner Earth, we are aligning with the reality that allows us to live within the Sun.

As in all New Realities, our background knowledge is going to fight very hard to keep this possibility from even becoming imagined. For those who cannot accept the reality that the Second Harmonic Universe is within the Sun, there will be the long, slow route leading into the Fourth and Fifth Dimension. There will be gradual signs of Inner Earth rising into Earth's Surface as a result of their Accretion Levels becoming identical.

Each time we add another Subharmonic of higher consciousness into our Seals or into our DNA, we are expanding our Consciousness into a NEW REALITY by adding new energy to our consciousness. When I traveled into the Inner Domains of my consciousness, I seemed to be guided by a guide, who was actually asking me what interest or goal or mission that I wanted to pursue next. The questions is basically, what is the

most important thing that you want to accomplish? Each time I traveled to the Inner Domains I asked to change my mission just a little bit because I grew in my understanding of exactly what it was that I wanted to pursue.

Jesus Christ once said to me and to his other friends, "If you Believe, you shall do Greater Works than these." We are now entering the Time when we can do Greater Works than what could be done when Jesus and Mary were together 2000 years ago. Now, we are both here again on Earth to finish the project that we started about 2000 years ago. The greater works that many on Earth will do is prepare themselves and others for this great time of evolution and ascension. Many will turn into light in the same way that Jesus and Mary turned into light when we ascended out of this form of density last time we were here.

I was given a dream on December 15, 2014 showing me my body turning into light and disappearing. I have had a string of dreams leading to this one. One dream showed me riding elevators up to spaceships, and being at a Universal Airport where I was to choose which Universe I would go to and I had another Cosmic Elevator dream that took me to my Crystal Mansion. I have had dreams like these for three years. However, this one was different because when I woke up there were three Angels waiting to tell me that it is time. They told me that if I want anyone to remember me after 2014,

that I need to get my book published. In 2017, Mary and Jesus said this same thing to me directly. They both told me that it is time to finish my book, and that I can not turn into light until I finish my book.

OUR COSMIC DIARY

I have been keeping a diary of the events leading to my Ascension and the Ascension of the Cosmic Twins- my husband and I. Each of us came from the Cosmos, and each of us are the Soul of Mary Magdalene. We are the Cosmic Creator Beings who came to Earth on a Cosmic Mission. This book is a collection of events from my diary. It is not a book of facts or opinions.

The meeting of the Cosmic Twins began long before our marriage. We had actually known each other for trillions and trillions of years as One Soul in the God Realm, and we had been on many missions from the Inner Cosmic Domains into Earth's Outer Domains during the First and Second Seedings of the Human Angelic Race line about 5 million years ago and 250,000 years ago.

Each time a Soul floats through the Cosmic Etheric, the Starry Streams and the Plasma Waves into the Earth's Portals, there is a plan made in the Heavens, long before that Soul departs from the Universal Planning Stations. The Cosmic

Twins created a plan long before they began their departure to Earth.

In our case, the case of the Cosmic Twins who are the Souls of Mary Magdalene we needed to discover the exact date that would place us in the exact timeline of our Ascension back to the Inner Realms even before we began our mission. We were to be born in 1954, six months apart, in the same county, only thirty miles between the two cities.

I chose to be born into a family where my Father was the youngest son of a family of 8. His father was Amish and his mother was a fanatic about Christian Science, Unity and the Infinite Way. My grandmother was the beloved who over saw my project on Earth after she died. She was one of those original women who fought for her rights of freedom of religion. My grandfather was Amish and did not agree with the Christian Science Sunday School, but allowed it for awhile. So, all of my Aunts and Uncles attended the Christian Science Sunday School, but were at the same time advised against it by my Amish Grandfather.

I learned later from Jesus and Mary that they had even worked on the selection of our parents many years before we were born on Earth. My father was actually a soul brought from a realm outside of Gaia that was very in tune with the perfection of nature and how to live within it effortlessly. So, it was natural have his birth come through a father

who was Amish and a mother who was a Christian Scientist.

There was another reason for this long thought out plan of God, himself. God knew that I, or we, Mary Magdalene, had wrapped my Spirit around Mary Baker Eddy in the early 1800's to bring her back to life and to allow her to channel my consciousness into her book, which later became the textbook for Christian Science. So, God thought it would be helpful for me to be born into a home where this textbook would help to bring familiarity to me of my original consciousness.

God knows that it is extremely difficult and painful for a Cosmic Creator Being to come from the Creation Realm down into such a dense reality. God knew how to make the process the easiest for me. God also knew that I would need every tool that He gave me along the way to be prepared to write this book by the time we arrived in 2018.

My mother was also a part of God's plan. My mother has the Soul of King George. He was a very fair king who controlled things meticulously. That is exactly who my mother is. My life was planned and controlled meticulously. There could not had been a more perfect mother chosen than Betty Schwing. There was something else that God knew about my mother. Because she was of the mindset of a king, it was natural that she was directed to make sure that her children were raised exactly like

their father had been raised. Since my grandmother made sure that all of her children went to the Christian Science Sunday School, my mother also made sure that her children went to the Christian Science Sunday School.

And why was that so important for Mary Magdalene? Sunday School was the only thing in my life that made any sense to me because I was from a place where consciousness is the way that it is written about in the Science and Health Textbook by Mary Baker Eddy. It was me, Mary Magdalene, who put those thoughts in Mary's head and in her hand.

And that was the beginning of preparing me to allow Mary Magdalene to flow through my head and into my hand at this time because God wants the same truths that were told by Mary Baker Eddy told directly by a Cosmic Creator Being who is on Earth.

It was Mary Baker Eddy's original memory of the ideas I placed in her consciousness when I wrapped my Spirit around her body when she slipped on ice in Massachusetts in 1866 that allowed much of that consciousness to be revealed through her writings. The purest truth that I sent to Mary Baker Eddy came through the poems that she wrote. Those poems were turned into the hymns written in the Christian Science Hymnal. I began singing those hymns at a very young age. There was something

inside of me that resonated so deeply with the words in those songs that I could feel God's Love streaming through me every time I sang one of those songs. This was the life line that Mary Magdalene was just reminding me of.

The bureaucracy of the Christian Science Church has absolutely nothing to do with the original consciousness that was channeled into Mary Baker Eddy. Jesus told me that there was a huge difference between the Father God of the Old Testament and the Mother God of the New Testament, and that change came about through the emotional experiences of Mary Magdalene and Jesus as we sent the information of these experiences to God.

We (Mary Magdalene, God, the Angels, and the Cosmic Council) chose the parents, the grand parents, designed the plan of the Souls finding each other, designed the destiny of being bucked from a horse in order to appear to have amnesia, prepared the lethal poison event so that you could feel the power of God raising you from the dead. We planned the event of the demonic possessions, the entrance of God into Joe's Soul, and we planned the event of the two Souls turning into light together in the near future.

This exact Consciousness within my family was a very important guiding influence all of my life in finding my way. My mother was introduced to the Infinite Way teachings of Joel Goldsmith by my

Aunt, and she was very dedicated to those teachings all of my childhood. My mother and father were not Christian Scientists, however, they both agreed that their children should be raised exactly the same way that my Father's family was raised. So, as my plan had shown me, before I chose my parents, I was taken to Sunday School every Sunday from the moment I was old enough until the day I was too old to attend.

God also arranged for the Soul of William Shakespear to be my brother. I think he was supposed to influence me to become writer, but that never happened. My brother never tuned into his William Shakespear writing skills.

Joe chose a family who would guide him into these teachings in a very different way. He also had two Aunts who were fanatics about Christian Science, and a mother who hated Christian Science because she was forced to live with a Christian Science Aunt when she was a child. She projected her anger toward her mother on to her aunt because she felt like her mother had abandoned her. Joe was never influenced by his mother's negativity toward Christian Science.

Joe had a Great Grandmother who was an American Indian who was his beloved guardian from her Soul level. Joe was mostly guided to find me as a result of his great love for music. We found each other the first day of a Jazz Band Practice.

Paul the Venetian was one of Joe's Beloved's who guided him in his music. He was one of the greatest composers of all times that we have never heard about because he too, was on Earth creating music from the Music of the Spheres.

Four years before we met, a Psychic had told me that I had already met my husband in a hallway of the music department at Chico State University. She told me that we would meet again at a Junior College near my original home.

I did not believe this Psychic because I was already in my third year of college. I was attending UC Davis as a Russian Studies Major. I had attended Chico State University for one semester to pursue both Russian and Music. I was studying accompaniment at that time and so I was the piano accompanist for brass groups, string groups, soloists, orchestras and individual singers.

As a piano player and accompanist, I especially like to work with trumpet players. I had a good friend that played the trumpet who kept trying to introduce me to a friend of his who also played trumpet and trombone, and his brother who also played trumpet. The introduction never took place, but I did see him.

That person that my friend tried to introduce me to was my future husband. I guess that friend of mine was also a messenger from God.

I had a dream that I did meet my husband at that University, at that time, and that we had a baby on a spaceship. I was actually pregnant at that time, and did not know how, except through that dream. I was pregnant for three months and then the baby disappeared.

That is not an uncommon story between women who have been taken on spaceships to give birth to the new hybrid race of Earth. There are many of us who have been told that we are the Mothers.

It wasn't until a year after I finished four years completing my B.A. in Music in Illinois, that I returned to California. For some strange reason, I decided that I wanted to go to a local Junior College to play with a Jazz Band. I was working on my Masters Degree in Music at Chico State University and I wanted the experience of playing with a Jazz Band.

My future husband had also completed his B.A. in music a year earlier. He signed up to play in the same Jazz band at the same time in the same place. He was just doing it for fun.

This time when we met, it was the first day in Jazz Band Rehearsal at the Junior College near my original home that the Cosmic Twins found each other. The Psychic was EXACTLY CORRECT.

These are the things that my husband and I experienced beginning in 1992, when our inner

voices promised our Ascension would take place in 2017, they meant that the Earth would Ascend to Harmonic Universe Two in 2017. The Earth moved into harmonic universe two on February 7,8 and 9th. That was the Ascension of Earth. Now, I realize that most of the meanings that come through in channelings are sometimes directed toward myself as a Hybrid member of Earth's Consciousness, sometimes as my Angela Soul and sometimes as my Mary Soul.

We also had events in our lives that corresponded to the exact date of the Harmonic Convergence in 1985. That was when we were first told to MAKE GOD'S MOVIE. That event took place when we were staying at a Pansion in a small village near Antalya, Turkey. In 2016 Jesus told me that the Pansion that we were sleeping in was the same place where I had slept with him about two thousand years ago. Jesus also told us that it was he who spoke to Joe that night in our bedroom. It was Jesus who said Make God's Movie.

The Cosmic Twins were living in Redwood Shores, and had wonderful, well-paying jobs when Elaika came to our living room in April, 2008, and asked us to be completely moved to Monterey by May, 2008. We immediately gave our resignations and began packing, and started searching for the correct apartment to move into in Monterey.

When I was first writing this book, five years ago, I thought that I had come from a star. Within the past two years I have learned that I was the one who created the stars. This creation process of making a star is a normal days work as a Cosmic Creator Being in the God Realm. All of my creations were accomplished through the Music of the Spheres spinning faster and faster, creating a new Symphony of Love through which a new Star is created or born. After the Star is born, we place our energy and consciousness into it and then we send it on its way to have a life of its own.

We had no idea that we were about to begin an Ascension Journey back to the place where we created the Stars until about five years ago.

COSMIC TWINS BIOGRAPHY

Dr. Barnett was required to combine several departments together in order to show the absurdity of the entire education system. She was always being directed to studies that allowed her to see the Big Picture. She studied music in a way that combined music physics, opera, musical theater, education and piano accompaniment.

She studied communication in a way that combined musical theater, education, intercultural communication, international business,

cross cultural, multinational, international communication and Ethnic Studies that allowed her to see the big picture of how religion, societies, cultures and governments are each uniquely designed to mold and control people to believe that their way of doing things was the only correct way.

Angela concluded that her reason for studying all of these subjects was to finally understand that each and every society, culture, religion, communication style, musical style, or theater style were all a part of who God is.

God allows His light to flow through all people, all cultural beliefs, all languages, and all religions. God does not have a favorite religion or culture. God is the light that designed All That Is. It was obvious that Angela's life was leading her all over the globe in order for her to see how clearly each life style, each religion and each musical favorite in each country, town and individual was equally blessed by God.

Her adventures also led her back to places where she had lived as Mary Magdalene two thousand years ago. She actually ended up sleeping in a Pansion near Antalya, Turkey where she had slept with Jesus of Nazareth when they took their trip to Turkey and Greece. That was one of the only trips that Mary ever took with Jesus.

The Barnetts lived in South Korea for about six years. They worked as International

Communication Design Consultants who formed the company, AMERICO. This company did training for Multi National Corporations. The real reason God sent her to South Korea was to visit Mt. Sorak because she was on the Creation Team who created that mountain millions of years ago. She had also lived in the oceans around South Korea and Japan when she was a mermaid 400 million years ago.

Barnett was also directed to Puerto Rico to teach at the Mayaguez University. She taught at DanKook University and Sogang University in South Korea, and Beppu University in Oita Prefecture, Japan.

The Barnetts also taught in the International School in Bebek, Turkey. That International School was the hub of education for all of the children of diplomats and business men from every country on Earth. This school reminded Mary Magdalene of her school in the village outside of Jerusalem because there were many of the same nationalities that she taught 2000 years earlier. The children in her classroom included Turkish, Greek, Jewish, Arabic, and the entire Euro Asia spectrum. Mary had traveled with Jesus to many of these same countries to do their teaching together.

One of the teachers at this International School had a brother who owned a Pansion in Antalya, Turkey. He invited us to stay there during one of our vacations. After we arrived in Antalya, that man

took us up the coast to another small village where he owned another Pansion. Joe and I slept in that Pansion one night. That was the night when Jesus appeared in the room and spoke to Joe. He said Make God's Movie. In 2016 I asked Jesus during a channeled session if I had been with him in that same Pansion when we traveled to Turkey and Greece. He told me that was the exact same place that we had slept.

When we took a trip to Cyprus, we learned that we had been with Jesus in that same place as well.

The Barnetts were the facilitators of InterCultural Learning on a National T.V. program titled OLYMPIC ENGLISH in 1985, where they prepared the entire country of South Korea to communicate with foreigners during the Olympics that were held in 1986.

Dr. Barnett also taught in several American Universities and Colleges including University of Phoenix, Santa Clara University, De Anza College, and several other Junior Colleges in California. Joe Barnett taught NASA scientists at Stanford University who needed help with communication. He also taught for Samsung and Amdahl in San Jose, California.

The Barnetts are the Mary Magdalene Unit who returned to Earth to bring the Highest Frequencies to Earth which have changed the Universe forever.

They are both the Soul of Mary Magdalene. Mary chose to have her Soul come to Earth both in a male body and a female body at the same time for this mission. Angela sings channeled messages from God to create Crystal Magic Orchestra's Universal Songs while Joe Barnett composes the music and adds the instrumentation, effects and engineering to the music.

Dr. Angela Barnett is a highly educated International music composer who is far beyond the leading edge of the Universe, according to the Cosmic Creator Friends who have told us about our music. Barnett's Master's Degrees combined the subjects of Music, Communication, and the Integration of Belief Systems of Versions of Reality. She also earned One Doctoral Degree that examined this same phenomenon as it related to each Education system and Business environment on Earth.

The Barnetts are the Mary Magdalene Unit who returned to Earth to bring the Highest Frequencies to Earth which have changed the Universe forever. The Barnett's Musical Group, Crystal Magic Orchestra has won Universal Music Competitions and National Music Competition Awards. They have performed on their own National T.V. show in South Korea, and they were winners in a National Jazz Contest in Japan. They were also the winners of the Spiritual Ambient Music Award in Hollywood, California.

The Soul Team of Mary Magdalene were actually Cosmic Creator Beings who created Music in the Cosmic Realm in actual Music Creation competitions. That was their Hobby in the Cosmic Realm. This Cosmic Music became the Symphony of Love and the Music of the Spheres that has been heard for trillions of years within the Cosmos and Universe. The Frequency Signature of Mary Magdalene's Consciousness can be heard by anyone who listens in the Universe.

Barnett's music is healing in a way that is not found in other music. The music is heavenly and creates a healing atmosphere of love from the breaths of Cosmic Entities who are transforming our Consciousness and our world at this time.

Dr. Angela Barnetts education included pursuing a double major B.A. in Music and in Russian Studies. She also experienced the journey of pursuing Masters Degrees in Intercultural Communication, Ethnic Studies, International Education and in Music. Barnett earned her Doctorate in Education from California Coast University in 1988. This Non Traditional University, which promoted the acknowledgement of those who had proven their credibility through the work that they had already accomplished, allowed her to do all of her research while working overseas. Her credibility was earned through her actual success stories within the Multinational and International Business Environments that she did her research within. Her

Dissertation was International Communication Training in MultiNational Corporations.

God designed an education for Angela that included a special set of Universities. They included Chico State University, Principia College, UC Davis, UC Berkeley, Berklee College of Music in Boston, California Coast University, University of Hawaii, Manoa, and Oregon State University, Corvallis.

Dr. Angela Barnett's Spiritual Frequency Music grew from the training that she was given by the Elohim Angels and from her inherent Cosmic Understanding of the Music of the Spheres technologies that are now aligning the Earth's Matrix into a New Reality. The knowingness of these Cosmic Strands of Energy that emit Musical Frequencies of God Consciousness made from the Energy of All That Is has always been deeply engrained within the knowingness of Barnett because the Soul of Mary Magdalene has been within her since she was ten years old. It was Mary Magdalene who created most of what is in this Universe through the use of the Music of the Spheres Energy, and that same Music exists within the hybrid form body that Mary Magdalene placed her Soul in.

Dr. Angela Barnett has discovered the Musical Transformational Technology that aligns each individual into Eternal Life as we Turn into Light and shift into a new dimensional reality that is

entirely different in all forms and designs of light and energy. All of Angela's Earthly Learning Programs showed her the layers of beliefs that the entire Earth must graduate from as we go beyond the School System that has taught us the Physics of Music that trains the ears to remain in the limited Consciousness of the Hertzian Level of Harmonics, and the communication patterns that lock Earth into multitudes of patterns that create more disharmony within the lowest frequency of understanding.

The Barnetts (who are identical Souls of Mary Magdalene) created their own MultiNational Communication Training and Consultation Group whose title was AMERICO. This company did training for MultiNational Corporations including Samsung Electronics, Korea, Westin Hotel, Korea, Korean Pohang Steel, Korean Broadcast System, Korean Insurance, Hewlett Parkard in Puerto Rico, several Electronics Conglomerates in Japan, TOKIWA INDUSTRIES, Mazda, Oita Medical Group, Shin Medical Group, NHI, and many others.

The Barnetts were always on the Leading Edge and about twenty years ahead of all other Training Companies because they were always remembering their true mission of InterDimensional Communication and Multidimensional Communication through the Music of the Spheres.

Their decades of living in Asia, Europe, Caribbean, Mediterranean, and various Cultural Groups in

between has expanded their consciousness through the process of facing the culture shock that expands consciousness in a very painful way. This process of Expanding Consciousness through the Culture Shock of living within and then moving outside of one cultural belief system after another opened their Consciousness far beyond that of any normal human.

EARLIER JOURNEYS IN OUR LIFE

When I was four years old, I learned in Sunday School that God is Infinite, God is Omnipresent, God is all knowing, all seeing, all acting, all wisdom. I learned that God is Omnipresent, which meant that God was in every cell of my body and in every atomic structure of every particle in the Cosmos. It was that original background knowledge at such a young age that made that reality the very value and belief system of my entire existence.

I knew that these truths were the absolute truths. However, there were times in my life when I wondered why it was that sometimes I could heal myself instantly and other times it took a week, and why some things just never seem to go away.

I wondered why I could reveal some of the realities of God's identity such as instant healing, and yet not so much instant manifestation of things

like a lot of money. I wondered why it was that even though I had plenty of intelligence, good grades, lots of diplomas and credentials that it was so hard to ever get a job and even harder to keep a job. I wondered why it was that I could obviously do some things like teaching and performing music far better than anyone else that I had ever encountered, and yet all of the other people were chosen for the job or the part instead of me.

These were the questions that allowed me to realize that I needed to know a lot more about myself, and a lot more about who God really is.

When my husband and I were being directed by the All that Is God of our being to create the music that would allow us to know all that there is to know about our selves, the music that revealed itself to us was The Promise Album. The words that were presented to me to sing and the music that was given to my husband to compose came to us completely separate from each other. I was to find a way to find melodies and rhythms that would fit into the harmonies, rhythms and chord structures. As I kept rearranging the wording to fit the music, the understanding of the words became clearer and clearer, and sometimes the arrangement of the words completely changed along the way to gain an even clearer meaning. And I was always guided by my thought adjuster angels and God.

We created an album titled *The Promise of the Perfect Kingdom*. After the introduction announces *The promise of the perfect kingdom*, before the world began comes the most significant phrase of our entire existence:

Search for me in your heart. You shall find me in your heart.

That phrase riddled me for years, because I kept wondering what I was going to find in my heart - this organ that went thumpity thump thump.

My search finally led me to Keylontic Science. I am certain that the Christian Science that I was raised to understand is the identical science to Keylontic Science; except, the Keylontic Science gives the absolute formulas and meanings down to the quantum level of understanding the formulas that were first given in Christian Science. Christian Science was revealed by Mary Baker Eddy as the Divine Comforter, which would give us comfort in understanding the basics of the complete Divine Science until the full Science was revealed between the years 2000 and 2012.

Now, that I have spent the past twelve years studying Keylontic Science, I have a much firmer understanding of Christian Science, and I find them to be in complete agreement.

The final step in my ascension process of searching in my heart, is understanding completely what the

CRYSTAL HEART is, where it is, how it connects me to the Mind of God, how I will find myself in that Crystal Heart, and how I will learn everything there is to know about myself through the understanding of that Crystal Heart.

My thought adjuster teams have done a splendid job of directing me to every experience, every book, every person during my lifetime to be led through the unfolding of these questions and these answers.

The way we know if our direction in our search is coming from Source or from a Fallen Angelic who wants to control us, is this very test of whether the entity is wanting us to serve him or her, or the entity is guiding us to search within the God of our own Being to find out who we really are.

Now, this leads us back to the first sentence in the song, The promise of the perfect kingdom IS before the World began.

This World that we have lived within was a false creation. It was created by the genetic imprints of Fallen Angelic Races. It is a completely distorted illusion. It does not contain the truth of reality.

We must go BEFORE this world began to find the truth. We must go to the place that was called the Garden of Eden. That place existed in the beginning of the creation of the Seven Suns where the Oraphim Race line, who were God's Original Children existed. In that Garden of Eden there was

no control, no fear, no judgement of any kind. There was only love and a grand adventure. That is the consciousness that is required to live in the state of consciousness called the Garden of Eden.

The truth that those on Earth have been blocked from the full potential of Source Consciousness all of this time could not be revealed to the Earth until it was almost time for our Ascension. This truth had to be revealed to us at this time. The amount of light that could be ignited within the body was limited on Earth because the Ascension Portals were locked, the Grids were blocked, the stargates were blocked and rusty, and the amount of frequencies of Consciousness on Earth were so low that it was impossible to bring light onto Earth until now.

We have moved into a New Cosmic Matrix where all spiritual and physical ideas wove themselves together first as a triad- spiritual plus physical combining and resonating as one. PLUS, we first align the spiritual self from the physical Earth into oneness with the Spiritual Parallel of the Spiritiual Self. This creates the alignment of four into One. We are reconnecting the hologram of the entire Universal Matrix into the Spiritual Parallel of itself and the Cosmic Matrix into the Spiritual Parallel of itself so that all observations of all creation may be experienced as ONENESS.

HOW GOD EXPANDED ANGELA'S VERSIONS OF REALITY

Dr. Barnett was required to combine several departments together in order to show the absurdity of the entire education system. She was always being directed to studies that allowed her to see the Big Picture. She studied music in a way that combined music physics, opera, musical theater, education and piano accompaniment.

She studied communication in a way that combined musical theater, education, intercultural communication, international business, cross cultural, multi national, international communication and Ethnic Studies that allowed her to see the big picture of how religion, societies, cultures and governments are each uniquely designed to mold and control people to believe that their way of doing things was the only correct way.

Angela concluded that her reason for studying all of these subjects was to finally understand that each and every society, culture, religion, communication style, musical style, or theater style were all a part of who God is.

God allows His light to flow through all people, all cultural beliefs, all languages, and all religions. God does not have a favorite religion or culture. God is the light that designed All That Is. It was obvious

that Angela's life was leading her all over the globe in order for her to see how clearly each life style, each religion and each musical favorite in each country, town and individual was equally blessed by God.

Her adventures also led her back to places where she had lived as Mary Magdalene two thousand years ago. She actually ended up sleeping in a Pansion near Antalya, Turkey where she had slept with Jesus of Nazareth when they took their trip to Turkey and Greece. That was one of the only trips that Mary ever took with Jesus.

The Barnetts lived in South Korea for about six years. They worked as International Communication Design Consultants who formed the company, AMERICO. This company did training for Multi National Corporations. The real reason God sent her to South Korea was to visit Mt. Sorak because she was on the Creation Team who created that mountain millions of years ago. She had also lived in the oceans around South Korea and Japan when she was a mermaid 400 million years ago.

Barnett was also directed to Puerto Rico to teach at the Mayaguez University. She taught at DanKook University and Sogang University in South Korea, and Beppu University in Oita Prefecture, Japan.

The Barnetts also taught in the International School in Bebek, Turkey. That International School

was the hub of education for all of the children of diplomats and business men from every country on Earth. This school reminded Mary Magdalene of her school in the village outside of Jerusalem because there were many of the same nationalities that she taught 2000 years earlier. The children in her classroom included Turkish, Greek, Jewish, Arabic, and the entire Euro Asia spectrum. Mary had traveled with Jesus to many of these same countries to do their teaching together.

One of the teachers at this International School had a brother who owned a Pansion in Antalya, Turkey. He invited us to stay there during one of our vacations. After we arrived in Antalya, that man took us up the coast to another small village where he owned another Pansion. Joe and I slept in that Pansion one night. That was the night when Jesus appeared in the room and spoke to Joe. He said Make God's Movie. In 2016 I asked Jesus during a channeled session if I had been with him in that same Pansion when we traveled to Turkey and Greece. He told me that was the exact same place that we had slept.

When we took a trip to Cyprus, we learned that we had been with Jesus in that same place as well.

The Barnetts were the facilitators of InterCultural Learning on a National T.V. program titled OLYMPIC ENGLISH in 1985, where they prepared the entire country of South Korea to communicate

with foreigners during the Olympics that were held in 1986.

Dr. Barnett also taught in several American Universities and Colleges including University of Phoenix, Santa Clara University, De Anza College, and several other Junior Colleges in California. Joe Barnett taught NASA scientists at Stanford University who needed help with communication. He also taught for Samsung and Amdahl in San Jose, California.

The Barnetts are the Mary Magdalene Unit who returned to Earth to bring the Highest Frequencies to Earth which have changed the Universe forever. They are both the Soul of Mary Magdalene. Mary chose to have her Soul come to Earth both in a male body and a female body at the same time for this mission. Angela sings channeled messages from God to create Crystal Magic Orchestra's Universal Songs while Joe Barnett composes the music and adds the instrumentation, effects and engineering to the music.

Dr. Angela Barnett is a highly educated International music composer who is far beyond the leading edge of the Universe, according to the Cosmic Creator Friends who have told us about our music. Barnett's Master's Degrees combined the subjects of Music, Communication, and the Integration of Belief Systems of Versions of Reality. She also earned One Doctoral Degree that examined

this same phenomenon as it related to each Education system and Business environment on Earth.

The Barnetts are the Mary Magdalene Unit who returned to Earth to bring the Highest Frequencies to Earth which have changed the Universe forever. The Barnett's Musical Group, Crystal Magic Orchestra has won Universal Music Competitions and National Music Competition Awards. They have performed on their own National T.V. show in South Korea, and they were winners in a National Jazz Contest in Japan. They were also the winners of the Spiritual Ambient Music Award in Hollywood, California.

The Soul Team of Mary Magdalene were actually Cosmic Creator Beings who created Music in the Cosmic Realm in actual Music Creation competitions. That was their Hobby in the Cosmic Realm. This Cosmic Music became the Symphony of Love and the Music of the Spheres that has been heard for trillions of years within the Cosmos and Universe. The Frequency Signature of Mary Magdalene's Consciousness can be heard by anyone who listens in the Universe.

Barnett's music is healing in a way that is not found in other music. The music is heavenly and creates a healing atmosphere of love from the breaths of Cosmic Entities who are transforming our Consciousness and our world at this time.

Dr. Angela Barnett's education included pursuing a double major B.A. in Music and in Russian Studies. She also experienced the journey of pursuing Masters Degrees in Intercultural Communication, Ethnic Studies, International Education and in Music. Barnett earned her Doctorate in Education from California Coast University in 1988. This Non Traditional University, which promoted the acknowledgement of those who had proven their credibility through the work that they had already accomplished, allowed her to do all of her research while working overseas. Her credibility was earned through her actual success stories within the Multinational and International Business Environments that she did her research within. Her Dissertation was International Communication Training in Multinational Corporations.

God designed an education for Angela that included a special set of Universities. They included Chico State University, Principia College, UC Davis, UC Berkeley, Berklee College of Music in Boston, California Coast University, University of Hawaii, Manoa, and Oregon State University, Corvallis.

Dr. Angela Barnett's Spiritual Frequency Music grew from the training that she was given by the Elohim Angels and from her inherent Cosmic Understanding of the Music of the Spheres technologies that are now aligning the Earth's Matrix into a New Reality. The knowingness of these Cosmic Strands of Energy that emit Musical

Frequencies of God Consciousness made from the Energy of All That Is has always been deeply engrained within the knowingness of Barnett because the Soul of Mary Magdalene has been within her since she was ten years old. It was Mary Magdalene who created most of what is in this Universe through the use of the Music of the Spheres Energy, and that same Music exists within the hybrid form body that Mary Magdalene placed her Soul in.

Dr. Angela Barnett has discovered the Musical Transformational Technology that aligns each individual into Eternal Life as we Turn into Light and shift into a new dimensional reality that is entirely different in all forms and designs of light and energy. All of Angela's Earthly Learning Programs showed her the layers of beliefs that the entire Earth must graduate from as we go beyond the School System that has taught us the Physics of Music that trains the ears to remain in the limited Consciousness of the Hertzian Level of Harmonics, and the communication patterns that lock Earth into multitudes of patterns that create more disharmony within the lowest frequency of understanding.

The Barnetts (who are identical Souls of Mary Magdalene) created their own MultiNational Communication Training and Consultation Group whose title was AMERICO. This company did training for Multinational Corporations including Samsung Electronics, Korea, Westin Hotel, Korea,

Korean Pohang Steel, Korean Broadcast System, Korean Insurance, Hewlett Parkard in Puerto Rico, several Electronics Conglomerates in Japan, TOKIWA INDUSTRIES, Mazda, Oita Medical Group, Shin Medical Group, NHI, and many others.

The Barnetts were always on the Leading Edge and about twenty years ahead of all other Training Companies because they were always remembering their true mission of Interdimensional Communication and Multidimensional Communication through the Music of the Spheres.

Their decades of living in Asia, Europe, Caribbean, Mediterranean, and various Cultural Groups in between has expanded their consciousness through the process of facing the culture shock that expands consciousness in a very painful way. This process of Expanding Consciousness through the Culture Shock of living within and then moving outside of one cultural belief system after another opened their Consciousness far beyond that of any normal human.

EARLIER JOURNEYS IN OUR LIFE

When I was four years old, I learned in Sunday School that God is Infinite, God is Omnipresent, God is all knowing, all seeing, all acting, all wisdom. I learned that God is Omnipresent, which

meant that God was in every cell of my body and in every atomic structure of every particle in the Cosmos. It was that original background knowledge at such a young age that made that reality the very value and belief system of my entire existence.

I knew that these truths were the absolute truths. However, there were times in my life when I wondered why it was that sometimes I could heal myself instantly and other times it took a week, and why some things just never seem to go away.

I wondered why I could reveal some of the realities of God's identity such as instant healing, and yet not so much instant manifestation of things like a lot of money. I wondered why it was that even though I had plenty of intelligence, good grades, lots of diplomas and credentials that it was so hard to ever get a job and even harder to keep a job. I wondered why it was that I could obviously do some things like teaching and performing music far better than anyone else that I had ever encountered, and yet all of the other people were chosen for the job or the part instead of me.

These were the questions that allowed me to realize that I needed to know a lot more about myself, and a lot more about who God really is.

When my husband and I were being directed by the All that Is God of our being to create the music that would allow us to know all that there is to know about our selves, the music that revealed

itself to us was The Promise Album. The words that were presented to me to sing and the music that was given to my husband to compose came to us completely separate from each other. I was to find a way to find melodies and rhythms that would fit into the harmonies, rhythms and chord structures. As I kept rearranging the wording to fit the music, the understanding of the words became clearer and clearer, and sometimes the arrangement of the words completely changed along the way to gain an even clearer meaning. And I was always guided by my thought adjuster angels and God.

We created an album titled The Promise of the Perfect Kingdom. After the introduction announces The promise of the perfect kingdom, before the world began comes the most significant phrase of our entire existence:

Search for me in your heart. You shall find me in your heart.

That phrase riddled me for years, because I kept wondering what I was going to find in my heart - this organ that went thumpity thump thump.

My search finally led me to Keylontic Science. I am certain that the Christian Science that I was raised to understand is the identical science to Keylontic Science; except, the Keylontic Science gives the absolute formulas and meanings down to the quantum level of understanding the formulas that were first given in Christian Science. Christian

Science was revealed by Mary Baker Eddy as the Divine Comforter, which would give us comfort in understanding the basics of the complete Divine Science until the full Science was revealed between the years 2000 and 2012.

Now, that I have spent the past twelve years studying Keylontic Science, I have a much firmer understanding of Christian Science, and I find them to be in complete agreement.

The final step in my ascension process of searching in my heart, is understanding completely what the CRYSTAL HEART is, where it is, how it connects me to the Mind of God, how I will find myself in that Crystal Heart, and how I will learn everything there is to know about myself through the understanding of that Crystal Heart.

My thought adjuster teams have done a splendid job of directing me to every experience, every book, every person during my lifetime to be led through the unfolding of these questions and these answers.

The way we know if our direction in our search is coming from Source or from a Fallen Angelic who wants to control us, is this very test of whether the entity is wanting us to serve him or her, or the entity is guiding us to search within the God of our own Being to find out who we really are.

Now, this leads us back to the first sentence in the song, The promise of the perfect kingdom IS before the World began.

This World that we have lived within was a false creation. It was created by the genetic imprints of Fallen Angelic Races. It is a completely distorted illusion. It does not contain the truth of reality.

We must go BEFORE this world began to find the truth. We must go to the place that was called the Garden of Eden. That place existed in the beginning of the creation of the Seven Suns where the Oraphim Race line, who were God's Original Children existed. In that Garden of Eden there was no control, no fear, no judgement of any kind. There was only love and a grand adventure. That is the consciousness that is required to live in the state of consciousness called the Garden of Eden.

The truth that those on Earth have been blocked from the full potential of Source Consciousness all of this time could not be revealed to the Earth until it was almost time for our Ascension. This truth had to be revealed to us at this time. The amount of light that could be ignited within the body was limited on Earth because the Ascension Portals were locked, the Grids were blocked, the stargates were blocked and rusty, and the amount of frequencies of Consciousness on Earth were so low that it was impossible to bring light onto Earth until now.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to have this message of gratitude locked within this book that will stay on this planet long after I leave. I would like all to know that I will always be filled with the memory of how eternally grateful I am to Elaika, Jesus, Mary Magdalene and Lacodemus for telling me who I am, for helping me learn all about the Cosmic Creators and for helping me remember that I am also a Cosmic Creator, so that I could regain my memory of who I really am before I leave. Thank you Elaika for describing the 24 hours of Bliss that we will go through as we Turn into Light and Blipp into Terra Ha. Thank you for telling Joe and I about our density and giving us timelines that we can follow. Thank you for your recent analysis of Joe being my catalyst and how Joe's readiness through his Unconditional Love, his Knowingness and his density level will be able to take me with him. Thank you for sending me outside at the exact time that our plasma bodies would show themselves in the sky at ten thousand feet in Cloud Cities of Terra Ha. I saw the infinite layers of plasma clouds running through Joe's body and all of that energy being pulled into my Heart Chakra and Soul to unite us as one Astral Body and Plasma Body and Soul.

Thank you for telling me that we would know when it is about to happen. It seems to me that the

experience of Joe seeing my Aura expand outside of the house and out into a hundred yard radius out side of our home and then blipping up into the Crystal Grids ten thousand feet above was showing us that the time is near. I'm thinking that this feels like it will be about a year from now. I felt like that was a sign to tell us we are on our way.

Thank you for telling me that all of the training and scientific understanding was just to get me to this place and now I just need to focus on keeping my mind in the stars and keeping my thoughts very light and full of love and become unconditional love as Joe has.

I am so much more enriched from the information that you have given me my eternal friends. Such wonderful information about things that those living on Earth would had never had any way of knowing existed. There are those on Earth channeling information about other planets and galaxies, so there is a little realization of things that exist beyond this Earth.

There is even information on Earth that tells those who are the Star Seeds that they are the Creators. Well, I'm sure that the Star Seeds did create something and that they are guided in their creations by the Angels of the Indigos and the Hybrids, including Ariel, Uriel, Raphael and Michael. But, they do not know who the Cosmic Creators actually are. I do not know of

any information on Earth that has included the knowledge of who the Cosmic Creators are.

Those of us who are Cosmic Creators would seem unnecessary to those who are believers in God because those believers think God creates everything and maintains everything. Well, this is true, but it is also not true. God does create. But he only creates in the place of no time and no space which is an Isness and a Nowness that never takes on the form of an Experience. God created the Cosmic Creators because he wanted to Experience his creation. God only experiences creation through Cosmic Creators.

There are those on Earth who say that God gathers experiences from the Souls of Mortals. Thank you, Yeshuwa for clarifying to me that this information is incorrect, and that Star seeds, and all Beings besides the Cosmic Creators and Angels are on their planets for the purpose of learning more about God.

Thank you for clarifying to me that even though I am a Cosmic Creator who is in the form of a human hybrid at this time, I am able to experience God in a different way that I do when I am the one who is creating the experience in the Creator's Realm. I am now excited to know that I am able to experience and perceptualize a reality from a point of view of those who are here within this density because this is something that all Cosmic Creators desire to know at some time in our existence.

This was an exciting journey for me. It was always obvious to me that God was taking such good care of me and I always felt like I was the charmed one during this journey. I am sorry that I have been complaining so much during the past two years. I am sure this experience of having hormones control the emotions of the human body will give me a part of the great understanding that I came here for. I know you will ask me what caused this great change during the fifth month of my first year in harmonic universe two.

It seems to me that since you and I experienced Love as Cosmic Creators while in a human form two thousand years ago, it seems like Joe and I are doing the same thing on Earth again this time. The only difference is this time Mary Magdalene is both a male and a female and last time I was only a female. So, this is the first time that God is experiencing my Soul as this experience. This is what I believe I am doing, and I'm waiting for your answer. My mission on Earth required me to know myself as a Cosmic Creator Being because only a Cosmic Creator Being could create and open the Ascension Portals. A Cosmic Creator Being can move all tectonic plates at will that could make room for the Portals which allow Earth to have a Consciousness of Her own that can move the tectonic plates. My purpose on Earth was to move the tectonic plates and create the Portals. This activity paved the future of the Earth and Gaia

and the Universe. It was the event that changed everything in the Fall of 2016. The work that I did stopped five major Earth quakes in California, including the San Andreas, and I kept California from sliding into the Ocean for this time period. I'm grateful for the understanding that was given to me about the tectonic plates and the earthquakes by my Cosmic Creator family.

THE APPEARANCE OF ELAIKA

In 2015, Elaika revealed himself in the Holographic Form of a Being of Light and Sound and Frequencies and Colors who designed himself into a form who was very commonly known in the Fifth Dimension as Universal Consciousness. He stood ten thousand feet above Earth on top of a Cloud. He was fully robed in a garment that was familiar as a Christic Robe and he held the Staff of Harmonic Balance in his hand. He also arranged for a symbol of a huge hand that looked like a Rod to point out into the Pacific Ocean from where he stood upon the cloud. That event occurred in April of 2015.

I began communicating with Elaika in 2016. He was the one who told me that I was the Soul of Mary Magdalene. I have had a great deal of fun and learning through and with Elaika during my last few years on Terra Firma. Elaika brought four

million of his friends with him to be with me at a lecture that I gave at the LAX HILTON HOTEL in 2017. There is a holographic movie in the higher realms of that great event.

I would like to give my greatest gratitude to James Charles, the Soul of Elaijah, for being the greatest channeler this world has ever known. All of the information that I received from the entities who guided me in writing this book was gained through channeled dialogues through the medium channeler James Charles. Jesus of Nazareth told me that God prepared James to be the channeler for the true Word of God to be spoken as Elaijah. God actually designed James brain specifically to channel Cosmic Creator Beings for this time on Earth.

Dr. Angela Barnett's Books

Dr. Angela Barnett's Books can be purchased
at Amazon.com and
<https://CrystalMagicOrchestra.com>
Dr. Angela Barnett has an Author's Page on Amazon.com

12 DNA Music of the Spheres Ascension Program
from the Cosmic Twins Diary with Keys to the
Universe

Paperback: 418 pages

Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing
Platform (December 26, 2014)

Future Global Management: How to Accomplish a
Successful Multinational Management

Paperback: 236 pages

Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing
Platform (July 1, 2013)

Matrix of Illusions

Paperback: 182 pages

Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (July 1, 2004)

Mary Magdalene's Ascension Diary 1

Paperback: 318 pages

Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (May 12, 2017)

Mary Magdalene's Ascension Diary 2

Paperback: 206 pages

Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (May 12, 2017)

Mary Magdalene's Ascension Diary 3

Paperback: 136 pages

CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (June 6, 2017)

Mary Magdalene's Quantum Odyssey - Reality is Created through Music: Description of How Reality is Created through Music

Paperback: 114 pages

Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (May 5, 2017)

Remembering Who We Are from the Soul of Cosmic Mary

Paperback: 412 pages

Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (July 6, 2016)

The Music of the Spheres Light and Sound Technology

Paperback: 162 pages

Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (January 30, 2017)

Turning Into LIGHT: The Timeline of Manifesting
Infinite Possibilities 2017 - 2039

Paperback: 308 pages

Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing
Platform (December 11, 2016)

Quantum Journey Training: Course 1 (Volume 1)

Paperback: 124 pages

Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing
Platform (July 1, 2004)

Quantum Journey Training: Course 2 (Volume 2)

Paperback: 108 pages

Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing
Platform (July 1, 2004)

Quantum Journey Training: Course 3 (Volume 3)

Paperback: 104 pages

Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing
Platform (July 1, 2004)

AUTHENTIC ENCOUNTER

Joe Barnett created the term Authentic Encounter in 1985.

He created the term Authentic Encounter for his Masters Degree in Intercultural Communication in 1985.

His Masters Thesis was entitled, "Authentic Encounter in Intercultural Communication."

So, Joe Barnett wrote an entire book in 1985 around how Authentic Encounter is an extremely effective practice for effective Intercultural Communication and Joe Barnett created the term Authentic Encounter in 1985.

Joe Barnett is a University professor who teaches human communication, intercultural communication, speech, writing, and music. He has a B.A. in Music and an M.A. in Intercultural Communication.

He has also done International Communication training for major multinational corporations around the world and wrote the book "Future Global Management" with Dr. Angela Barnett - the book they used in their International Communication training classes within the Corporations.

What is Authentic Encounter?

Everyone is made in the image and likeness of God. He (Joe) is made in the image and likeness of God. This reality stays as a foundation.

When he lived and breathed this reality when he communicated with others from another country, he found it had an extremely positive effect on the effectiveness of the communication that then followed.

It didn't need to be spoken of at all. The other person's beliefs did not have anything to do with it. It simply depended upon him (Joe) knowing this truth in consciousness and for him to express out from this knowingness and the effect would be felt by everyone in the communication and it would then unfold in a much better and more effective way.

He experienced this reality for many years and that is why he created the term "Authentic Encounter" and then wrote the book, "Authentic Encounter in Intercultural Communication."

He got his M.A. degree in 1985 in Intercultural Communication with the emphasis being Authentic Encounter in Intercultural Communication.

REFERENCES

Deane, Ashayana, *The Voyagers: The Secrets of Amenti Volume 2*, second edition, 2002, Wildflower Press, NC

Deane, Ashayana, *The Sliders DVD Series 1-12*, (2000-2012) Azurite Press

Doyle, Arthur Conan, *The Coming of the Fairies* (1922) Hodder & Stoughton. New York, Toronto and London

Eddy, Mary Baker, *The Science and Health, with Keys to the Scriptures*, Published by The First Church of Christ Scientist, Copyright 1971 The Christian Science Board of Directors

Goldsmith, Joel, *Living Between Two Worlds*, 1974, Acropolis Books, Santa Barbara, California, edited by Loraine Sinkler

Goldsmith, Joel, *Conscious Union with God*, Wilder Publications, VA, 2011

Henry, William, 2006, *Mary Magdalene: The Illuminator*, Adventures Unlimited Press; First Printing edition (September 1, 2006)

INDEX

A

Angelic Direction 10

Angels who create race lines 38, 44

Ascension 11, 24

Universal Ascension Process 77

Ascension in this Universe 16

Ascension of the Universe 43

Ascension Period of this Universe 22

Ascension Portal 10, 22, 86

B

Before the World Began 11, 14

C

channeled dialogues 12

complete story of the Cosmic Twins 37

Cosmic Twins 21

Cosmic Twin Soul 52

INDEX

COSMIC TWIN SOULS INCREASE THE
FREQUENCIES OF GRIDS 233

Cosmic Creator Beings 11

COSMIC CREATOR BEINGS 44

Cosmic Creator Beings are the Musical Instruments
of God 27

Cosmic Creator Beings create Stars, Suns, Galaxies,
Universes, Novas, Supernovas 38, 44

COSMIC CREATOR BEINGS PREPARE A NEW
FUTURE 73

D

death is not real 100

E

Earth shifted into Harmonic Universe Two 51

Earth's Time Matrix 24

Earth will become the Healing Station for the
Universe 150

Eden can be allowed to exist within anyone who al-
lows it 64

Elaika 11

Elohim Angels 23

Elohim Angels created the Elohim Race line 74

INDEX

Elohim Angels had told me about using the three spheres of crystal light, crystal gel and crystal dust 100

Elohims 21

El Ya Ha 75

Emotion of Love 25

This experience created a new emotion in God which created a new logic in the entire universe 176

The emotions within this experience were so grand that God's Logic was transformed 96

Eternal Life 19

Formula for obtaining Eternal Life 22

F

First Ascension Portal 10

absolute freedom 14

our future is established as a success at this moment 245

G

Gabriel 11

Gaia becoming the Savior of the Universe 24 40 77

Prophecy says that Mother Gaia will be the SAVIOR

INDEX

of the Universe 244

beginning of this goal of returning the Garden of Eden is creating the continuous flow of pure light into the Consciousness of the Earth through her Grids 206

The more of this light that we allow, the more we will be living again in the Garden of Eden 199

GENESIS 55

All of this activity will be the action of God, Himself doing all of this activation through His Energy 189

All that is and all that ever has been and all that ever will be exists within the Energy of God, which means God is the Energy that all is created from 182

believing and knowing God as the animator of my being 47

Breath of Source 87

Creation Process of God 76

UNDERSTANDING THE LOGIC OF GOD 39

This Energy contains the Consciousness of God which is Infinite Intelligence, Infinite Principle, Infinite Design of all Creations 182

Frequencies of Source Consciousness 30

Creation Process of Source 66

INDEX

God allows more and more of His Light to flow into each individual as they are ready to allow it 140

God become much more like a Mother 80

The more you allow the Light of God to flow through you and into the Earth's Grids and then out again you will be creating more and more energy within your own body 190

people's different thoughts about who God is 32

eye opening perceptions of who Source is and how He works 67

Divine Feminine is God changing to Mother Father God, who has had the experience of attraction and love 40

Divine Format of God's Consciousness Energy 14

Father's greatest joy 56

NEW GOD, who became the Father Mother God of the New Testament 160

We are God's Consciousness in Action. We plan, manage, create, maintain and then create again 184

God Energy through the Grids themselves 73

God has changed into the Mother God 40

God has millions of other names in this universe 55

INDEX

God is Energy. That energy is the life force current of all creation. That energy is pure love 92

God is in the process right now of creating a brand new reality upon this planet Earth 93

God is love 93

God loves all of His children 91

We will become the center of hybridization of species who are the most loving, benevolent beings who reflect Mother Father God in all ways 244

NEW TESTAMENT - MOTHER FATHER GOD 79

formula for determining how close one is to God is how joyous, how blissful, how elated the person is 61

God of the New Testament 42

This is the reason for God's decision to create this Hybridization Program in this Universe and this is the reason why Gaia is now the Savior of the Universe who will host this new Universal Design 276

God's Consciousness to become the energy Source of the planet 73

Each and every one of the persons standing on this planet Earth can tune into this immortal Consciousness of God Himself 280

INDEX

God's Eternal Music 27

These Grids are the actual movie making machine that allow the Consciousness of True Abilities of the man made in the image and likeness of God to become visible 197

These Grids that are being reactivated on Earth will allow those on this planet to have a glimpse of what the Garden of Eden was like 197

God's moment of Great Joy 58

THE WORD OF GOD 57

God's Movie 59

God's Music 27

it is very important to awaken people to knowing that it is always God's Energy that is causing the shift in Consciousness 190

It will be God's Energy that ultimately activates the massive global and galactic grid system 189

God wants everyone in the Universe to experience love in so many ways that there will be an Isness of love rather than rules of love 41

God will let man move forward as they want to 60

Use the set of albums on the Great White Lion page to tune into the maximum amount of Life Force Energy that has been sent to the Earth's Grids over the past fifteen years 191

INDEX

What he said about the PROPHECY of Mother Gaia is Breathtaking. Gaia will become the new HUB of the Universe, meaning all starships will be able to land on Earth or pass through Earth to the other side of the Universe 238

When the Grids are fully activated and when the Stargates are opened and activated as a result of the Original Ones flying through my ascension portals, everything on Earth will change dramatically 189

H

HUB OF THE UNIVERSE 243

I

There only IS ISNESS of infinite versions of reality
84

J

Jesus 11

Jesus and Mary Magdalene planted this seed of this new beginning 115

Jesus and Mary Magdalene story 39

Jesus Christ tells the True Story of his Birth In this channeled dialogue 112

Josiah - the son of Jesus and Mary Magdalene 119 152 156
179

INDEX

Jesus, Jesus Christ

Mary Magdalene's Soul Power, Mary's Final Mission, 65 76
77 79 80 81 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96
97 98 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109
110 111 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 121 123
128 130 131 132 133 134 135 150 152 153 154
155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165
167 168 169 170 172 173 176 178 202 206 222
228 229 238 239 242 243 244 245 251 252 253
255 256 257 259 261 262 265 266 267 268 269
270 273 274 275 276 278 279 281 287 290 301
315 317 320

Yeshuwa

36 51 52 110 112 113 114 118 120 121 135 159 165
166 168 172 173 174 175 177 178 179 202 210
213 222 223 224 234 240 241 243 246 251 254
255 285 286 352

K

Perfect Kingdom of Heaven on Earth 29

This will also bring a great new awakening to Earth.

This will bring the Kingdom of Heaven to Earth

211

knowing who I am 12

L

Lacodemus 11

LEARNING THAT I WAS MARY MAGDALENE

165

INDEX

Let there be Light and there was Light 18 57

Love for God 16

The Greatest Love Story ever told 173

pure, unconditional Mother Love that will be the
new reality that is experienced in this Universe
for the next Eternity 115

M

main teacher in St. Germain's school 53

Mary and only she could raise her husband, Joe
Barnett, from the dead. Angela has raised the
dead, and with her husband Joe Barnett proved
that Death is Not Real 269

Mary Magdalene and I will together decide 37

Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth 25

Mary Magdalene and Martha were sisters 106

Mary Magdalene is a Cosmic Creator Being 13

This time when Mary Magdalene made her plan
in the God Realm to come to Earth during this
Grand Time of the greatest Ascension in this
Universe, I chose to place my Soul in one male
body and in one female body 180

I am the Soul of Mary Magdalene 13

I decided to come to Earth in a female body and in a
male body this time 48

INDEX

Mary Magdalene needed to return to Earth to open the Ascension Portals, and prepare the Central Portal of Eternal Ascension from the highest realms that would allow Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe 276

Mary Magdalene's Greatest Love Story Ever Told 15 167

Mary Magdalene's true love was children 179

MARY'S UNDERSTANDING OF GOD 67

Messiah teaching the New Meaning of Love 118

NEW MESSIAH WILL BEGIN SPEAKING ON EARTH IN 2018 117

Mother Father God all harmonious 81

Mother God 29

music of ascension 15

Music of Creation 26

Music of God 27

highest frequencies to Earth through music 24 113

bring the highest frequencies to Earth through the Music of the Spheres 86

Creators of the Music of the Spheres 30

music of the spheres 113, 134, 232

Music of the Spheres 14, 16, 19, 24, 26, 27, 86, 231

INDEX

This is called the Music of the Spheres, and it is also
the formula of Oneness 294

Music of the Spheres is multidimensional 295

Music of the Spheres sing continuously 28

These are the ingredients that tune each one into
the Grids, and that tunes you into the Music of
the Spheres more within the music and more
within the Universe 192

Music of the Spheres to sing 28

my mission to be about Healing and Music 54

my music had been heard all over the universe 168

My perception of God 70

my view of who God is will shed a different light on
this Source of all Energy 45

MUSIC OF THE SPHERES 293

WHAT IS THE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES? 295

N

NEW LOGIC 25

new Logic of Love 25

NEW LOGIC of who God is 102

new Logic within God 25

new type of Universe 25

INDEX

O

Of the Breath of Light 232

open these 12 Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean
51 98

Original Ones from the Cosmic Realm 22

Original Ones began arriving on Earth in February
of 2017 146

original Perfect Kingdom that reflects our original
Cosmic Creation 78

INVITING THE ORIGINAL ONES 145

P

Perfect Man is fully expressing THE RIGHT
CONCEPT OF HOW GOD'S LOVE IN A
HUMAN SPIRIT IS 117, 256

Portals are for Eternity. Their purpose is to place
Mother Gaia on a Time Line of Eternity 213

Portals connect Earth into the Universe. 50

use her Portals for eternity 22

We created Five Portals along the Coast of the
Pacific Ocean first and then Two more at the
South of the Ocean and then there was the Most
Important Portal which is the HUGE PORTAL
in the CENTER of the Ocean 242

INDEX

THE CENTRAL PORTAL 242

Prana 87

PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM 14 78

Q

Quantum Science Teachings 10

R

raises their frequencies up to the light and energy
that brings them joy 63

Raising the Dead 19

raise Lazarus from the dead 105

Raphael 11

resurrection 19 21

S

scientific and metaphysical understanding 67

Seekers for Truth 22

Seventh Level Man 100

sound of Om 15

Spacecraft from the entire Cosmos will be able to
travel from one side of Gaia and out the other
side of Gaia to expand the Consciousness of
our OMNIVERSE 243

INDEX

SPIRITUAL MAN 284

Spiritual Teachings 10

spiritual understanding 68

Base Tone Subharmonic Frequencies 23

Symphony of Love 30

creating new Symphonies of Love 26

T

tectonic plates 38

Terra Ha 23

fourth dimensional Earth called Terra Ha 71

The true Tesla type energy is actually the Grid system itself. It is so much more than free energy. That is just one tiny little piece of God Technology 193

THIRTEENTH STARGATE

Mary's 12 Ascension Portals work as an activator for the 12 Stargates, making them the THIRTEENTH STARGATE. 8

This is because we now have a method to remove the demons from the body without killing the body. Each time there is a possession there is a team that comes to remove the demons from the body. This methodology did not exist before in this Universe 249

INDEX

transcend into Terra Ha 23

Turning into Light 23

Turn into Light and move to Terra Ha exists now 73

U

Uriel 11

V

Violet Flame or Violet Sphere 15

W

We are in a new Version of Reality NOW 213

We are very grateful to the Cetacean Nations for
this 292

Y

Yeshuwa believed that a real father should be at
home with his children to nourish them con-
stantly. That is why he did not travel for the
first two years we were together. We had our
son, Josiah, during our first year together 178

Yeshuwa 36 51 52 110 112 113 114 118 120
121 135 159 165 166 168 172 173 174
175 177 178 179 202 210 213 222 223
224 234 240 241 243 246 251 254 255
285 286 352

Jesus, Jesus Christ

INDEX

Mary Magdalene's Soul Power, Mary's Final
Mission, 65 76 77 79 80 81 87 88 89 90
91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 101 102 103
104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 113
114 115 116 117 118 119 121 123 128
130 131 132 133 134 135 150 152 153
154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162
163 164 165 167 168 169 170 172 173
176 178 202 206 222 228 229 238 239
242 243 244 245 251 252 253 255 256
257 259 261 262 265 266 267 268 269
270 273 274 275 276 278 279 281 287
290 301 315 317 320

You can begin to use this increase in energy through
the vortex energy to turn your body into light.
This must become your only intention 191

Mary's 12 Ascension Portals work as an activator for the 12 Stargates, making
them the THIRTEENTH STARGATE.